

2018

Statistical Yearbook



Republic of Palau
Bureau of Budget and Planning
Ministry of Finance



ELBUCHIEL SADANG
Minister

REPUBLIC OF PALAU Office of the Minister

Message from the Minister of Finance

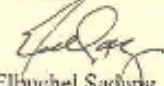
I am pleased to present the 2018 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics collected from the public and private sector and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development, planning and decision-making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions, in connection with prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups, regional and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce more relevant disaggregated statistics that are necessary for planning and policy formulation, in line with regional and international obligations and strategies. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies that provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance.

Mesulang


Elbuchiel Sadang
Minister of Finance
Republic of Palau

MINISTRY OF FINANCE
P.O. BOX 6011, KOROR, PW 96040
REPUBLIC OF PALAU

TEL: +1(680) 767-2702/488-2485 • FAX: +1(680) 757-2168/488-3844 • E-MAIL: mof@palau.gov.org • URL: palau.gov.pw

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The 2018 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the private sector, national and state governments, and regional and international organizations.

The Statistical Yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge and are very grateful for the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an independent nation on the 1st of October 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. The Republic of Palau consists of 16 States, namely: Kayangel, Ngarchelong, Ngaraard, Ngardmau, Ngiwal, Ngaremlengui, Ngatpang, Melekeok, Aimeliik, Ngchesar, Airai, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol and Hatothobei.

Palau stretches from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 135 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 237,850 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 7.1 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia's second largest island, Babeldaob, which contains 153 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only nine being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol, Pulo Anna, Hatothobei and Helen's Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Ngarchelong, Ngaraard, Ngiwal, Melekeok, Ngchesar, Ngardmau, Ngaremlengui, Ngatpang, Aimeliik and Airai.

Palau's distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (722 miles), Hong Kong (1,739 miles), Honolulu (4,449 miles), Manila (528 miles), San Francisco (5,751 miles), Shanghai (1,679 miles), Sydney (3,319 miles), Tokyo (1,890 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.

Table of Contents

Chapter 1. Climatic Conditions

Table 1.1	Climatic Conditions: 2012 to 2018 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.1a	Climatic Conditions: 2012 to 2018 (Percent Change)
Table 1.2	Monthly Average Temperatures: 2012 to 2018 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Figure 1.2	<i>Average Monthly Temperatures: 2012 to 2018</i>
Table 1.2a	Monthly Average Temperatures: 2012 to 2018 (Percent Change)
Table 1.3	Monthly Precipitation: 2012 to 2018
Figure 1.3	<i>Total Annual Rainfall in Inches: 2012 to 2018</i>
Table 1.3a	Monthly Precipitation: 2012 to 2018 (Percentage Change)
Figure 1.3a	<i>Average Monthly Rainfall in Inches: 2018</i>

Chapter 2. Population

Table 2.1	Population and Growth Rate: 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census
Table 2.2	Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015
Table 2.3	Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses
Figure 2.3a	<i>Population by Rural States: 1995 to 2015 Graph</i>
Figure 2.3b	<i>Population by Urban States: 1995 to 2015 Graph</i>
Table 2.4	Population by Age: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.4a	Population by Age and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.5	Population by Relationship: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.6	Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012
Table 2.6a	Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015
Table 2.7	Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015
Table 2.8	Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.9	Dependency Ratio: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.10	Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census
Table 2.11	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012
Table 2.11a	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

Table of Contents

Chapter 3.	<u>Housing</u>
Table 3.1	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.2	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.3	Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 3.4	Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015
Table 3.5	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.5a	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.6	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.6a	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.7	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.7a	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.8	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.8a	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.9	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.9a	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.10	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.10a	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.11	Occupied Housing Units by Access to Electric Power and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.12	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.12a	State by Access to Piped Water (Palau Mini Census 2012)
Table 3.12b	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.13	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.13a	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.14	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.14a	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.15	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.15a	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.16	Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.16a	Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.17	Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.17a	Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.18	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.18a	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.19	Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.19a	Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.20	Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.20a	Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.21	Tenure by Occupancy: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.22	Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.23	Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.24	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.25	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.26	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.27	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.28	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.29	Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.30	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.31	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1995 to 2015

Table of Contents

Chapter 4.	<u>Labor & Employment</u>
Table 4.1	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999
Table 4.1a	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004
Table 4.2	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000
Table 4.2a	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005
Table 4.2b	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015
Table 4.3	Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.4	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
Table 4.4a	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
Table 4.4b	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015
Table 4.4c	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.5	Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.6	Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2013-FY2018
Table 4.6a	Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$'000)
Table 4.6b	Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2018
Table 4.6c	Employment by industry, numbers, FY2013-FY2018
Table 4.6d	Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$'000)
Table 4.6e	Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2018
Table 4.7	National government employment by department, FY2013-FY2018
Table 4.7a	National government wage costs by department, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$'000')
Table 4.7b	National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$ per annum)
Table 4.8	Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1995 to 2015
Table 4.9	Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1995 to 2015
Table 4.10	Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1995 to 2015
Table 4.11	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015
Table 4.11a	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2016
Table 4.11b	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2017
Table 4.11c	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2018
Chapter 5.	<u>Crime and Prison</u>
Table 5.1	Crime Statistics by Category: 2012 to 2018
Figure 5.1	<i>Felony Crimes 2012-2018</i>
Table 5.1a	Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2018 (Percent)
Table 5.2	Crime Statistics by Type: 2012 to 2018
Figure 5.2	<i>Misdemeanor Crimes 2012-2018</i>
Table 5.3	Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2012 to 2018
Table 5.4	Crime Statistics by Cause of Wildfires and Acres: 2015-2018
Table 5.5	Crime Statistics by Size Class of Wildfires and Acres: 2015-2018
Table 5.6	Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: 2015-2018

Table of Contents

Chapter 6. Government Finance and Banking

Table 6.1	National Government Finances (GFS 2014 format, summary), FY2014 to FY2018
Table 6.2	Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2015 - Sep 2018
Table 6.3	Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2015 - Sept 2018
Table 6.4	Deposits by type and institution, Sept 2015 - Sept 2018
Table 6.5	Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau (in US\$millions): 2008 - 2018

Chapter 7. National Accounts, Balance of Payments and Consumer Price Index

Table 7.1	Balance of Payments, summary: FY2014 to FY2018
Table 7.1a	Balance of Payments, summary: FY2014 to FY2018-continued
Table 7.2	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2014 to FY2018
Table 7.2a	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2014 to FY2018-continued
Table 7.2b	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2014 to FY2018-continued
Table 7.3	International Investment Position: FY2014 to FY2018
Table 7.4	Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2008 to 2018
Figure 7.4	Consumer Price Index, 2008 to 2018
Table 7.5	Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2008 to Dec 2018
Figure 7.5	Quarterly CPI: Mar 2008 to Dec 2018
Figure 7.5a	Quarterly CPI: Mar 2008 to Dec 2018
Figure 7.5b	Quarterly CPI: Mar 2008 to Dec 2018
Table 7.6	Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2-Year Growth
Table 7.7	Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-08 to Dec-18
Figure 7.7	Quarterly CPI: Mar 2008 to Dec 2018
Table 7.8	Annual Change by Major Group: 2008 to 2018
Figure 7.8	CPI Annual Change
Table 7.9	Domestic versus Imported Index
Figure 7.9	Domestic versus Imported Index

Chapter 8. Trade

Table 8.1	Imports by Harmonized System Sections (HS), FY2014-FY2018 (FOB Value, \$US millions)
Table 8.2	Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC), FY2014-FY2018 (CIF Value, \$US millions)

Chapter 9. Fisheries

Table 9.1	Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015-2018
Table 9.2	Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015-2018
Table 9.2a	Marine Export Declarations (MEDs): 2017 to 2018
Table 9.3	Number of Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015-2018
Table 9.4	Number of Giant Clam Exported for Commercial, Personal and Scientific Purposes by Clam Category: 2017-2018

Chapter 10. Tourism

Table 10.1	Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2013 to CY 2018
Figure 10.1	Visitors' Arrivals, Calendar Years 2013 to 2018
Table 10.2	Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2013 to 2018
Table 10.3	Visitor Arrivals by Country Group: FY2013-FY2018

Table of Contents

Chapter 11.	<u>Education</u>
Table 11.1	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Figure 11.1	Total Enrollment: Elementary & Secondary
Table 11.2	Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Figure 11.2	Total Enrollment by Sex
Table 11.3	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.4	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.5	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Figure 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment
Table 11.7	Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.8	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.8a	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2014-2015
Table 11.8b	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2015-2016
Table 11.8c	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2016-2017
Table 11.8d	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2017-2018
Table 11.8e	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2018-2019
Table 11.9	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.9a	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2014-2015
Table 11.9b	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2015-2016
Table 11.9c	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2016-2017
Table 11.9d	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2017-2018
Table 11.9e	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2018-2019
Table 11.10	Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.11	Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.12	Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2013-2014 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.13	Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2013-2014 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.14	Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2013-2014 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.15	Elementary Teacher's Education: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.16	High School Teacher's Education: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.17	Teacher's Gender: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.18	Teacher's Nationality: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019
Table 11.19	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019
Table 11.20	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2013 to Fall 2018
Table 11.21	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013
Table 11.21a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013
Table 11.21b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013
Table 11.22	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2014
Table 11.22a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2014
Table 11.22b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2014
Table 11.23	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2015
Table 11.23a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2015
Table 11.23b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2015
Table 11.24	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2016
Table 11.24a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2016
Table 11.24b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2016
Table 11.25	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2017
Table 11.25a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2017
Table 11.25b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2017
Table 11.26	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2018
Table 11.26a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2018
Table 11.26b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2018
Table 11.27	Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015
Table 11.28	Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015
Table 11.29	School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2015

Table of Contents

Chapter 12. Health

Table 12.1	Vital Statistics: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.2	Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2012 to 2018
Figure 12.2	<i>Registered Birth</i>
Table 12.3	Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.4	Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.5	Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.6	Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.7	Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.8	Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.9	Age Group and Sex by Registered Deaths: 2012 to 2018
Figure 12.9	<i>Registered Deaths</i>
Table 12.10	Population -Physician Ratio: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.11	Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2012 to 2018
Table 12.12	Number of Nurses: 2014-2018
Table 12.13	Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2018

Chapter 13. Transportation and Communication

Table 13.1	Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2012 to 2017
Table 13.2	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012
Table 13.2a	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2013
Table 13.2b	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2014
Table 13.2c	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015
Table 13.2d	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2016
Table 13.2e	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2017.
Table 13.2f	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2018.
Table 13.3	Number of Registered Vehicle: 2012-2018
Figure 13.3	<i>Number of Registered Vehicle</i>
Table 13.4	Number of Registered Vehicle by Government Organizations: 2016-2018
Table 13.4a	Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2018
Table 13.4b	Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2018
Table 13.4c	Number of Registered State Government Vehicle: 2017-2018
Table 13.5	Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012 to 2018
Table 13.6	Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012-2018
Table 13.7	Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2012 to 2018
Table 13.8	Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2012-2018
Table 13.9	Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2012-2018

Chapter 14. State Economic Stimulus, Development and Accommodation

Table 14.1	State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2017
Table 14.1a	State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2018
Table 14.2	Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2012 to 2018
Figure 14.2	<i>Number of Permits Issued for Infrastructure Development: 2012-2018</i>
Table 14.3	Hotels & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2012-2018
Table 14.3a	Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2012-2018
Table 14.4	Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2012-2018

Chapter 15. Foreign Investment Permits

Table 15.1	Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: FY2012 to FY2018
Figure 15.1	<i>Number of Foreign Investment Certificates</i>

Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2012 to 2018 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Climatic Conditions	Temperatures						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Temperature							
Maximum	87.6	82.4	87.9	88.8	88.9	88.5	88.6
Minimum	76.7	76.5	77.0	77.0	77.2	72.0	77.4
Extreme							
Maximum	90.7	91.5	90.7	90.7	90.8	90.8	89.9
Minimum	72.7	73.7	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.1a Climatic Conditions: 2012 to 2018 (Percent Change)

Climatic Conditions	Temperature Change from Previous Year						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Temperature							
Maximum	-0.5%	-6.3%	6.3%	1.0%	0.1%	-0.5%	0.1%
Minimum	1.3%	-0.3%	0.6%	0.0%	0.3%	-7.2%	7.0%
Extreme							
Maximum	-1.5%	0.9%	-0.9%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	-1.0%
Minimum	9.2%	1.4%	-1.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2012 to 2018 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Month	Average Temperatures						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Average	82.2	82.4	82.5	82.9	83.0	82.8	83.4
January	82.7	82.7	81.7	82.6	83.0	82.6	88.9
February	81.5	81.8	81.6	81.6	82.7	81.7	83.3
March	82.3	82.9	82.0	82.2	83.2	82.2	83.6
April	82.8	83.1	82.7	83.5	84.2	83.1	83.2
May	82.4	83.3	83.3	84.2	83.3	83.6	83.6
June	81.8	82.3	83.0	82.8	83.2	82.7	82.7
July	81.2	81.8	81.9	83.0	82.8	81.8	81.6
August	81.3	81.2	82.5	82.0	83.2	83.0	82.4
September	81.4	81.9	81.5	82.3	82.4	82.7	81.7
October	82.7	82.2	82.5	84.3	82.4	83.2	83.8
November	83.3	82.5	83.3	83.1	82.6	83.7	82.8
December	82.6	83.3	83.4	83.3	83.3	82.8	83.2

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.2 Average Monthly Temperatures: 2012 to 2018

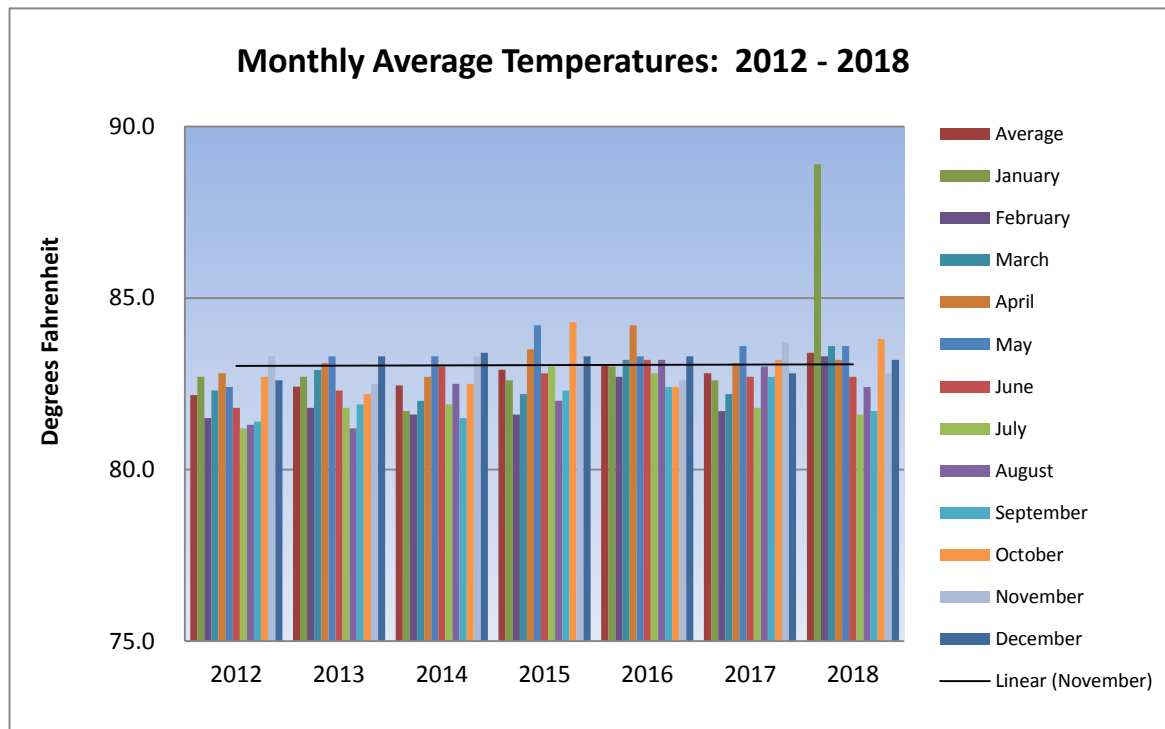


Table 1.2a Monthly Average Temperatures: 2012 to 2018 (Percent Change)

Month	Average Temperatures Percent Change from Previous Year						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Average	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.6%	0.1%	-0.3%	0.01
January	0.5%	0.0%	-1.2%	1.1%	0.5%	-0.5%	0.07
February	-0.2%	0.4%	-0.2%	0.0%	1.3%	-1.2%	0.02
March	0.5%	0.7%	-1.1%	0.2%	1.2%	-1.2%	0.02
April	0.6%	0.4%	-0.5%	1.0%	0.8%	-1.3%	0.00
May	-0.4%	1.1%	0.0%	1.1%	-1.1%	0.4%	-
June	0.6%	0.6%	0.8%	-0.2%	0.5%	-0.6%	-
July	0.9%	0.7%	0.1%	1.3%	-0.2%	-1.2%	(0.00)
August	0.6%	-0.1%	1.6%	-0.6%	1.4%	-0.2%	(0.01)
September	0.0%	0.6%	-0.5%	1.0%	0.1%	0.4%	(0.01)
October	1.1%	-0.6%	0.4%	2.1%	-2.3%	1.0%	0.01
November	0.5%	-1.0%	1.0%	-0.2%	-0.6%	1.3%	(0.01)
December	0.2%	0.8%	0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.6%	0.00

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2012 to 2018

Month	Average Monthly Precipitation (rainfall) in Inches						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	134.8	114.8	139.3	96.5	109.0	176.8	121.4
Average	11.2	9.6	11.6	8.0	9.1	14.7	10.1
January	3.7	7.3	17.3	6.5	2.6	13.3	8.4
February	10.8	7.9	7.8	7.1	2.6	15.0	9.0
March	9.0	4.1	5.1	5.1	2.7	18.3	2.8
April	8.8	7.6	16.4	5.5	9.9	5.5	8.3
May	14.5	12.9	7.5	4.0	3.6	12.6	10.9
June	16.5	11.7	9.9	18.6	16.3	15.5	11.6
July	16.4	11.9	22.5	4.4	8.3	23.2	16.2
August	13.7	13.4	10.4	9.9	8.2	13.0	4.5
September	13.0	7.5	16.1	16.9	14.2	18.9	7.4
October	9.2	10.2	7.5	6.2	17.3	14.0	14.1
November	7.7	13.1	5.9	7.9	16.4	9.6	15.9
December	11.5	7.2	13.1	4.6	7.1	17.9	12.4

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.3. Total Annual Rainfall in Inches: 2012 to 2018

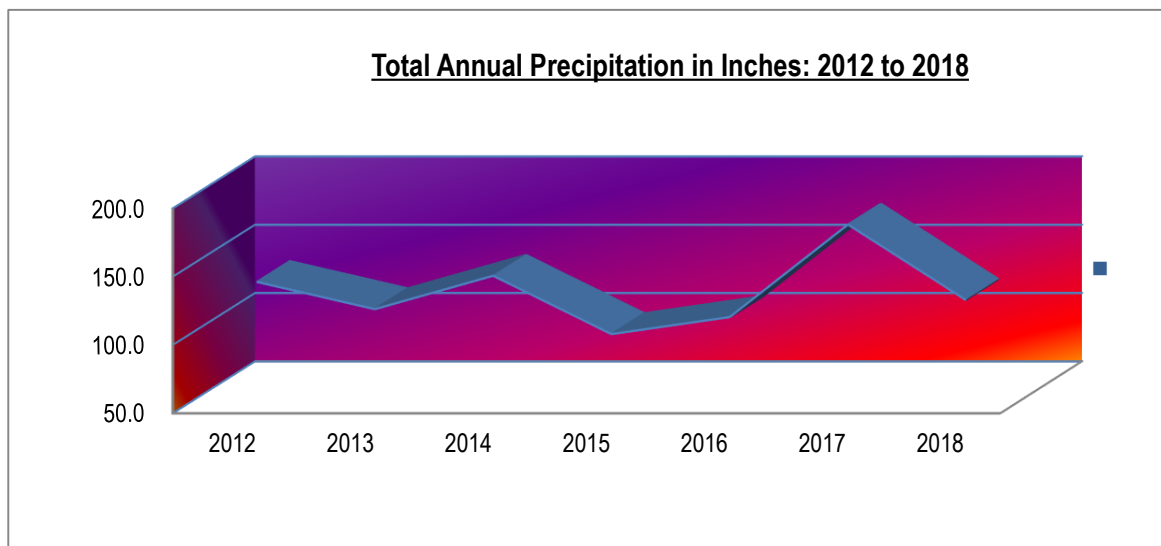


Table 1.3a Monthly Precipitation: 2012 to 2018 (Percentage Change)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Average	-53%	-17%	18%	-44%	11%	38%	-46%
January	-410%	50%	58%	-167%	-145%	80%	-59%
February	-29%	-37%	-2%	-10%	-177%	83%	-66%
March	-69%	-119%	19%	1%	-91%	85%	-564%
April	-40%	-16%	54%	-199%	45%	-79%	33%
May	-40%	-13%	-73%	-86%	-13%	72%	-16%
June	-37%	-41%	-18%	47%	-14%	-5%	-34%
July	-72%	-37%	47%	-414%	47%	64%	-43%
August	-53%	-3%	-28%	-5%	-21%	37%	-191%
September	-65%	-73%	53%	5%	-19%	25%	-156%
October	-56%	9%	-37%	-19%	64%	-23%	1%
November	8%	42%	-124%	26%	52%	-72%	40%
December	6%	-60%	45%	-186%	36%	60%	-45%

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.3a. Average Monthly Rainfall in Inches: 2018

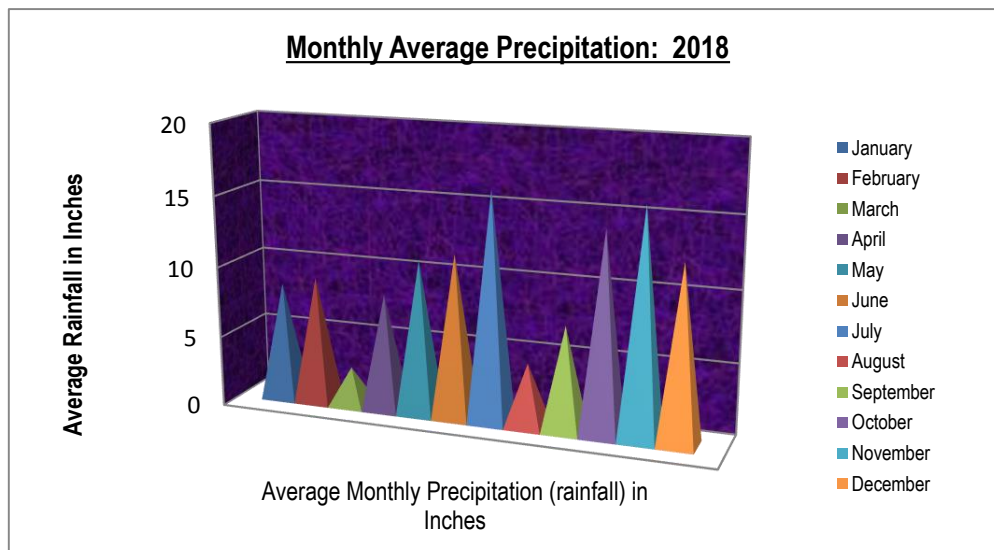


Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census

Census/ Survey Year	Population	Average Annual Growth Rate (%)	Urban Population		Rural Population	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1995	17,225	2.60	12,299	71.4	4,926	28.6
2000	19,129	2.10	13,303	69.5	5,826	30.5
2005	19,907	0.80	15,399	77.4	4,508	22.6
2012	17,501	-0.41	14,202	81.1	3,299	18.9
2015	17,661	0.03	13,899	78.7	3,762	21.3

Sources: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Land Area*		Population Density		
	Sq. Mi.	Sq. Km.	Population	Per Sq. Mi.	Per Sq. Km
Total	161.94	416	17,661	109.1	42.5
Aimeliik	14	37	334	23.9	9.0
Airai	19	49	2,455	129.2	50.1
Angaur	3	8	119	39.7	14.9
Hatothobei	0.3	0.7	25	25.0	25.0
Kayangel	0.7	1.7	54	54.0	31.0
Koror*	22	58	11,754	534.3	202.7
Melekeok	10	25	277	27.7	11.1
Ngaraard	11	29	413	37.5	14.2
Ngardmau	12	30	185	15.4	6.2
Ngaremlengui	24	61	350	14.6	5.7
Ngatpang	14	35	282	20.1	8.1
Ngchesar	15	38	291	19.4	7.7
Ngarchelong	3	8	316	105.3	39.5
Ngiwal	6	16	282	47.0	17.6
Peleliu	7	17	484	69.1	28.5
Sonsorol	1	3	40	40.0	13.3

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notel: * Koror includes Outside of Palau and Unknown

* Land Area provided by the Office of PALARIS

Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses

State of Residence	Population					Change 2015/2012
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015	
Total	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661	0.9%
Aimeliik	419	272	270	281	334	18.9%
Airai	1,481	2,104	2,723	2,537	2,455	-3.2%
Angaur	193	188	320	130	119	-8.5%
Hatohobei	51	23	44	10	25	150.0%
Kayangel	124	138	188	76	54	-28.9%
Koror	12,299	13,303	12,676	11,665	11,754	0.8%
Melekeok	261	239	391	299	277	-7.4%
Ngaraard	421	638	581	453	413	-8.8%
Ngardmau	162	221	166	195	185	-5.1%
Ngaremlengui	281	367	317	309	350	13.3%
Ngatpang	221	280	464	257	282	9.7%
Ngchesar	228	267	254	287	291	1.4%
Ngerchelong	253	286	488	281	316	12.5%
Ngiwal	176	193	223	226	282	24.8%
Peleliu	575	571	702	489	484	-1.0%
Sonsorol	80	39	100	6	40	566.7%

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census

Figure 2.3a Population by Rural States: 1995 to 2015 Graph

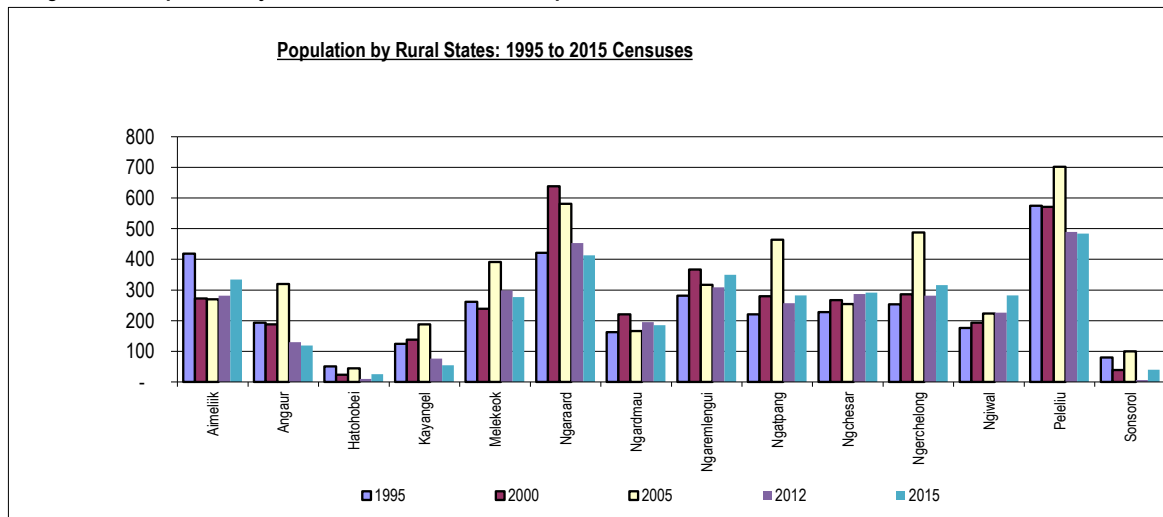


Figure 2.3b Population by Urban States: 1995 to 2015 Graph

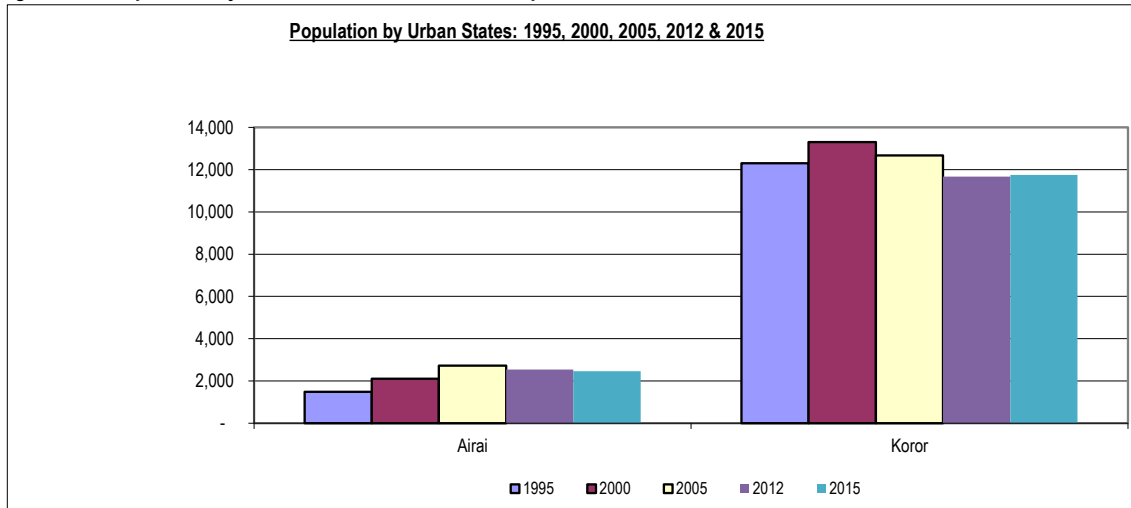


Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	Total				
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661
Less than 5	1,762	1,308	1,363	1,164	1,200
5 to 9	1,551	1,700	1,521	1,212	1,219
10 to 14	1,527	1,555	1,914	1,156	1,209
15 to 19	1,282	1,382	1,462	1,425	1,201
20 to 24	1,427	1,342	1,266	1,132	1,195
25 to 29	1,741	1,910	1,583	1,229	1,217
30 to 34	1,717	2,169	1,856	1,387	1,338
35 to 39	1,583	1,891	1,965	1,562	1,420
40 to 44	1,261	1,651	1,887	1,505	1,501
45 to 49	943	1,272	1,534	1,522	1,538
50 to 54	603	886	1,182	1,225	1,363
55 to 59	488	563	732	1,035	1,126
60 to 64	361	463	506	792	851
65 to 69	328	318	373	416	554
70 to 74	278	274	257	277	314
75 and over	373	445	506	462	415
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>28.1</i>	<i>30.8</i>	<i>32.3</i>	<i>35.0</i>	<i>35.9</i>

Source: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	Total				
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Male	9,213	10,450	10,699	9,217	9,433
Less than 5	916	690	685	596	653
5 to 9	797	856	805	650	614
10 to 14	798	794	964	599	636
15 to 19	684	738	715	749	624
20 to 24	723	731	712	605	687
25 to 29	929	1,106	942	636	694
30 to 34	1,005	1,219	1,072	778	759
35 to 39	927	1,104	1,132	865	813
40 to 44	727	976	1,096	826	861
45 to 49	553	750	842	809	820
50 to 54	329	510	624	668	708
55 to 59	249	306	393	563	605
60 to 64	174	230	254	398	432
65 to 69	145	161	170	208	271
70 to 74	122	115	119	118	137
75 +	135	164	174	149	119
<i>Median Age</i>	28.7	31.3	32.5	34.0	35.3
Female	8,012	8,679	9,208	8,284	8,228
Less than 5	846	618	678	568	547
5 to 9	754	844	716	562	605
10 to 14	729	761	950	557	573
15 to 19	598	644	747	676	577
20 to 24	704	611	554	527	508
25 to 29	812	804	641	593	523
30 to 34	712	950	784	609	579
35 to 39	656	787	833	697	607
40 to 44	534	675	791	679	640
45 to 49	390	522	692	713	718
50 to 54	274	376	558	557	655
55 to 59	239	257	339	472	521
60 to 64	187	233	252	394	419
65 to 69	183	157	203	208	283
70 to 74	156	159	138	159	177
75 and over	238	281	332	313	296
<i>Median Age</i>	27.3	30.3	32.0	35.0	36.7

Source: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Relationship	1995	2000	2005	2012*	2015
Total persons	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661
<i>In households</i>	14,439	15,520	18,182	15,266	16,044
Householder	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,342	4,713
Family householder	2,650	2,951	3,580	-	4,435
Nonfamily householder	323	399	1,127	-	278
Spouse	1,955	2,116	2,596	2,391	2,353
Child	4,936	5,145	5,260	4,516	4,277
Other relatives	3,858	3,907	3,606	3,254	3,290
Nonrelatives	717	1,002	2,013	763	1,411
<i>In group quarters</i>	2,786	3,609	1,725	2,235	1,617
Inmate	105	64	103	61	1,370
Other	2,681	3,545	1,622	2,174	247

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses, table 7, 2012 Mini Census Table 3 & 4, 2015 Census Table 7

Notes: (1) Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.

(2) Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.

(3) Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives

(4) Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.

(5) Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.

(6) In the 2012 Mini Census, Householder was not disaggregated by Family & Nonfamily householder

Table 2.6 Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	7,506	6,696	1,711	1,588
Less than 5	1,164	596	568	490	449	106	119
5 to 9	1,212	650	562	502	431	148	131
10 to 14	1,156	599	557	456	423	143	134
15 to 19	1,425	749	676	603	546	146	130
20 to 24	1,132	605	527	523	464	82	63
25 to 29	1,229	636	593	561	532	75	61
30 to 34	1,387	778	609	676	531	102	78
35 to 39	1,562	865	697	751	589	114	108
40 to 44	1,505	826	679	686	558	140	121
45 to 49	1,522	809	713	661	572	148	141
50 to 54	1,225	668	557	512	435	156	122
55 to 59	1,035	563	472	435	378	128	94
60 to 64	792	398	394	296	300	102	94
65 to 69	416	208	208	159	153	49	55
70 to 74	277	118	159	91	113	27	46
75 and over	462	149	313	104	222	45	91

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.6a Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,661	9,433	8,228	7,620	6,589	1,813	1,639
Less than 5	1,200	653	547	528	434	125	113
5 to 9	1,219	614	605	483	449	131	156
10 to 14	1,209	636	573	489	427	147	146
15 to 19	1,201	624	577	495	480	129	97
20 to 24	1,195	687	508	587	431	100	77
25 to 29	1,217	694	523	581	460	113	63
30 to 34	1,338	759	579	661	502	98	77
35 to 39	1,420	813	607	701	514	112	93
40 to 44	1,501	861	640	715	520	146	120
45 to 49	1,538	820	718	657	591	163	127
50 to 54	1,363	708	655	549	518	159	137
55 to 59	1,126	605	521	459	397	146	124
60 to 64	851	432	419	318	323	114	96
65 to 69	554	271	283	202	212	69	71
70 to 74	314	137	177	106	127	31	50
75 and over	415	119	296	89	204	30	92

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015

Marital Status	Total Palau	Palau																	Asia			USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Other Countries
		Total	Kayan gel	Ngarch elong	Ngara ard	Ngia al	Melek eok	Ngch esar	Airai	Aimel iik	Ngat pang	Ngard mau	Ngareml engui	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonso rol	Hato hobei	Total Asia	Philippin es	China Taiwan			
Males 15 + years	7,530	4,713	60	242	264	131	145	146	393	147	66	95	146	103	310	2,434	15	16	1,716	1,477	239	194	153	754
Never married	2,869	1,771	14	68	65	34	43	33	152	38	31	37	47	24	100	1,077	3	5	569	435	134	94	107	328
Legally married	3,832	2,290	36	143	163	78	84	94	183	95	24	48	77	54	170	1,025	9	7	1,027	936	91	84	33	398
Consensually married	360	276	3	6	8	7	8	6	28	6	4	2	9	7	14	164	2	2	59	51	8	4	9	12
Widowed	168	138	2	14	8	9	2	8	12	4	4	1	5	9	15	43	1	1	20	17	3	1	1	8
Separated	173	134	5	5	6	3	4	2	10	1	-	5	3	6	9	75	-	-	29	29	-	3	1	6
Divorced	128	104	-	6	14	-	4	3	8	3	3	2	5	3	2	50	-	1	12	9	3	8	2	2
Females 15 + years	6,503	4,718	69	222	319	143	147	178	353	141	58	68	159	95	333	2,415	8	10	1,286	1,138	148	140	140	219
Never married	2,007	1,354	17	41	57	19	25	33	111	36	21	19	34	15	63	861	1	1	443	388	55	55	61	94
Legally married	2,983	2,118	28	110	157	75	70	81	145	60	27	33	82	41	157	1,045	3	4	647	567	80	66	54	98
Consensually married	339	252	4	8	6	5	4	6	15	4	-	1	4	7	10	176	1	1	57	52	5	6	13	11
Widowed	765	666	16	52	71	36	35	44	52	31	7	8	31	24	75	180	3	1	77	74	3	5	8	9
Separated	182	136	1	2	8	4	5	5	11	3	1	3	5	3	14	69	-	2	38	37	1	5	1	2
Divorced	227	192	3	9	20	4	8	9	19	7	2	4	3	5	14	84	-	1	24	20	4	3	3	5

Source: 2015 Census, Table 72b

Table 2.8 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group of Women	Age Specific Fertility Rate (ASFR)				
	1995	2000*	2005*	2012	2015
15-19	0.055	0.025	0.031	0.034	0.028
20-24	0.129	0.093	0.117	0.123	0.134
25-29	0.105	0.095	0.087	0.103	0.122
30-34	0.076	0.075	0.093	0.107	0.095
35-39	0.075	0.047	0.048	0.056	0.043
40-44	0.024	0.030	0.025	0.022	0.020
45-49	0.003	0.002	0.003	-	-
Total Fertility Rate (TFR)	2.33	1.83	2.02	2.23	2.21

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census & 2012 Mini Census; Bureau of Public Health, Republic of Palau

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.

(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.

(3) (*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661
0 to 14 yrs	4,840	4,563	4,798	3,532	3,628
15 to 64 yrs	11,406	13,529	13,973	12,814	12,750
65 + yrs	979	1,037	1,136	1,155	1,283
Dependency Ratio	51.0	41.4	42.5	36.6	38.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)

Table 2.10 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census

Age Group	1995	2000	2005*	2015
Children Per Woman	2.48	2.13	1.18	1.75
15 to 19 years	0.13	0.04	0.03	0.03
20 to 24 years	0.56	0.40	0.50	0.42
25 to 29 years	1.06	0.85	1.07	0.85
30 to 34 years	1.77	1.33	1.63	1.32
35 to 44 years	2.69	2.06	2.37	2.03
45 to 54 years	3.80	2.98	1.58	2.52
55 to 59 years	5.18	4.21	-	2.93
60 to 64 years	5.72	5.15	-	3.31
65 years and over	5.94	5.95	-	1.36
Women	5,683	6,456	6,864	6,503
15 to 19 years	598	644	747	577
20 to 24 years	704	611	554	508
25 to 29 years	812	804	641	523
30 to 34 years	712	950	784	579
35 to 44 years	1,190	1,462	1,624	1,247
45 to 54 years	664	898	1,250	1,373
55 to 59 years	239	257	339	521
60 to 64 years	187	233	252	419
65 years and over	577	597	673	756
Children Ever Born	14,066	13,742	8,086	11,368
15 to 19 years	79	23	25	20
20 to 24 years	397	243	276	212
25 to 29 years	864	681	685	442
30 to 34 years	1,262	1,266	1,278	764
35 to 44 years	3,205	3,019	3,845	2,527
45 to 54 years	2,525	2,679	1,977	3,457
55 to 59 years	1,239	1,081	-	1,529
60 to 64 years	1,069	1,200	-	1,386
65 years and over	3,426	3,550	-	1,031

Sources: Various Census Reports; 1995 Census & 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."

(2) *2005 data for children ever born not available

Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012

Age Group	2012			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	111
0 to 4 years	1,164	596	568	105
5 to 9 years	1,212	650	562	116
10 to 14 years	1,156	599	557	108
15 to 19 years	1,425	749	676	111
20 to 24 years	1,132	605	527	115
25 to 29 years	1,229	636	593	107
30 to 34 years	1,387	778	609	128
35 to 39 years	1,562	865	697	124
40 to 44 years	1,505	826	679	122
45 to 49 years	1,522	809	713	113
50 to 54 years	1,225	668	557	120
55 to 59 years	1,035	563	472	119
60 to 64 years	792	398	394	101
65 to 69 years	416	208	208	100
70 to 74 years	277	118	159	74
75 yrs and over	462	149	313	48

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.11a Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

Age Group	2015			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	17,661	9,433	8,228	115
0 to 4 years	1,200	653	547	119
5 to 9 years	1,219	614	605	101
10 to 14 years	1,209	636	573	111
15 to 19 years	1,201	624	577	108
20 to 24 years	1,195	687	508	135
25 to 29 years	1,217	694	523	133
30 to 34 years	1,338	759	579	131
35 to 39 years	1,420	813	607	134
40 to 44 years	1,501	861	640	135
45 to 49 years	1,538	820	718	114
50 to 54 years	1,363	708	655	108
55 to 59 years	1,126	605	521	116
60 to 64 years	851	432	419	103
65 to 69 years	554	271	283	96
70 to 74 years	314	137	177	77
75 yrs and over	415	119	296	40

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 3.1 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing Units	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
Total	5,355	4,707	3,028	609	2,419	1,679	876	803	648
Aimeliik	104	78	46	8	38	32	2	30	26
Airai	618	529	312	163	149	217	56	161	89
Angaur	87	86	82	2	80	4	2	2	1
Hatothobei	20	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	62	48	46	2	44	2	-	2	14
Koror	3,279	2,993	1,687	313	1,374	1,306	799	507	286
Melekeok	181	103	91	9	82	12	2	10	78
Ngaraard	145	120	102	9	93	18	3	15	25
Ngarchelong	198	150	124	14	110	26	6	20	48
Ngardmau	55	47	46	23	23	1	1	-	8
Ngaremlengui	79	78	76	4	72	2	-	2	1
Ngatpang	110	96	88	14	74	8	2	6	14
Ngchesar	86	75	71	21	50	4	-	4	11
Ngiwal	70	56	52	8	44	4	1	3	14
Peleliu	224	191	162	18	144	29	2	27	33
Sonsorol	37	37	23	1	22	14	-	14	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.2 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing Units	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
Total	5,803	4,713	3,075	583	2,492	1,638	1,205	433	1,090
Aimeliik	111	97	79	9	70	18	-	18	14
Airai	752	624	481	161	320	143	74	69	128
Angaur	59	44	43	3	40	1	-	1	15
Hatothobei	15	10	10	-	10	-	-	-	5
Kayangel	45	23	23	14	9	-	-	-	22
Koror	3,722	3,091	1,716	264	1,452	1,375	1,110	265	631
Melekeok	114	78	64	19	45	14	3	11	36
Ngaraard	181	133	113	25	88	20	3	17	48
Ngarchelong	141	94	84	7	77	10	-	10	47
Ngardmau	73	58	56	8	48	2	-	2	15
Ngaremlengui	108	91	79	8	71	12	4	8	17
Ngatpang	78	62	54	15	39	8	2	6	16
Ngchesar	102	80	72	23	49	8	-	8	22
Ngiwal	101	74	68	12	56	6	3	3	27
Peleliu	173	142	122	15	107	20	6	14	31
Sonsorol	28	12	11	-	11	1	-	1	16

Source: 2015 Census, Table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

State of Residence	Households				Family Households				Persons in Households				Persons in Families				Persons per Household				Persons per Family			
	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	3,350	4,707	4,342	4,713	2,951	3,580	2,524	4,435	15,520	18,186	15,266	16,044	14,119	15,042	12,183	15,139	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.4	4.8	4.5	4.8	3.4
Aimellik	50	78	78	96	43	55	45	86	242	270	277	326	227	218	213	294	4.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	5.3	4.2	4.7	3.4
Airai	330	529	649	617	303	403	398	582	1,498	1,999	2,303	2,222	1,406	1,697	1,870	2,111	4.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.6
Angaur	47	86	43	44	37	74	25	42	188	320	130	118	168	282	101	113	4.0	3.7	3.0	2.7	4.5	4.1	4.0	2.7
Hatohebei	8	20	5	10	6	8	0	10	23	44	10	25	21	32	-	25	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.5	3.5	4.0	0.0	2.5
Kayangel	37	48	27	23	31	40	16	23	138	188	76	54	131	160	61	54	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.3	4.2	4.4	3.8	2.3
Koror	2,219	2,993	2,746	3,103	1,959	2,243	1,601	2,910	10,645	11,888	9,799	10,525	9,539	9,657	7,840	9,882	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.7	4.9	3.4
Melekeok	60	103	82	78	48	84	46	71	239	391	292	263	212	331	225	242	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.3	4.9	3.4
Ngaraard	109	120	117	128	93	90	59	123	473	433	402	394	438	349	305	384	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.1	4.7	4.3	5.2	3.1
Ngarchelong	70	150	89	94	61	116	48	89	280	488	281	308	271	426	212	294	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.4	3.3
Ngardmau	46	47	55	58	43	38	33	56	210	153	192	180	199	143	152	175	4.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	4.6	3.8	4.6	3.1
Ngaremlengui	68	78	76	91	62	67	49	88	310	317	309	334	299	281	265	325	4.6	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.8	4.6	5.4	3.7
Ngatpang	44	96	55	63	37	82	30	60	215	426	193	262	206	372	149	249	4.9	4.4	3.5	4.2	5.6	4.9	5.0	4.2
Ngchesar	72	75	87	79	61	61	52	77	263	244	287	273	249	214	237	269	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.5	4.1	3.7	4.6	3.5
Ngiwal	43	56	61	74	41	49	40	71	189	223	226	262	181	185	192	254	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.8	3.6
Peleliu	135	191	168	143	118	147	81	135	568	702	483	458	537	611	358	428	4.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	3.2
Sonsorol	12	37	4	12	8	23	1	12	39	100	6	40	35	84	3	40	3.3	2.7	1.5	3.3	4.4	3.7	3.0	3.3

Sources: 2000 & 2005 Census, Table H01, 2012 Mini-Census Table 4 and Table 9 & 2015 Census Table 7; Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

Table 3.4 Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015

State of Usual Residence	Citizenship								
	Total	Palauan	Dual Palauan	USA	China	Bangladesh	Japan	FSM	Other
Total	17,661	12,538	307	299	295	522	181	315	3,204
Aimellik	334	273	4	2	-	12	2	1	40
Airai	2,455	1,819	70	61	37	81	11	15	361
Angaur	119	107	2	3	-	3	-	-	4
Hatohobei	25	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Kayangel	54	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Koror	11,444	7,687	199	182	243	298	153	160	2,522
Melekeok	277	226	2	4	1	17	-	1	26
Ngaraard	413	355	3	9	-	19	1	5	21
Ngarchelong	316	265	2	4	-	10	-	9	26
Ngardmau	185	175	1	1	1	3	-	-	4
Ngaremlengui	350	309	5	3	3	8	-	4	18
Ngatpang	282	228	2	6	-	14	-	2	30
Ngchesar	291	266	1	3	-	7	-	1	13
Ngiwal	282	246	5	2	-	6	-	3	20
Peleliu	484	423	1	5	-	22	4	1	28
Sonsorol	40	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Outside of Palau	284	24	10	14	10	20	10	109	87
Unknown	26	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table 12, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
Total	4,707	3,196	703	70	196	503	39
Aimellik	78	51	19	-	6	2	-
Airai	529	402	55	13	10	38	11
Angaur	86	80	4	-	-	2	-
Hatothobei	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	44	2	-	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	1,752	522	56	177	459	27
Melekeok	103	96	7	-	-	-	-
Ngaraard	120	111	5	1	-	2	1
Ngarchelong	150	86	64	-	-	-	-
Ngardmau	47	46	1	-	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	72	6	-	-	-	-
Ngatpang	96	90	6	-	-	-	-
Ngchesar	75	73	2	-	-	-	-
Ngiwal	56	55	1	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	183	7	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	37	35	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5a Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
Total	4,956	3,075	599	131	250	651	250
Aimellik	97	73	18	2	2	2	-
Airai	657	512	69	6	21	14	35
Angaur	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
Hatothobei	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Koror	3,270	1,678	443	118	222	629	180
Melekeok	81	68	8	-	1	-	4
Ngaraard	138	114	12	4	2	1	5
Ngarchelong	96	91	3	-	-	-	2
Ngardmau	59	49	9	-	-	-	1
Ngaremlengui	94	83	7	-	-	-	4
Ngatpang	69	60	-	-	-	1	8
Ngchesar	82	74	6	-	-	-	2
Ngiwal	78	66	8	-	-	-	4
Peleliu	146	119	15	1	2	4	5
Sonsorol	12	12	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (including institutions).

Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Wall Material					
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Other
Total	4,707	461	1,413	1,023	1,739	71
Aimellik	78	1	22	35	20	-
Airai	529	21	217	108	158	25
Angaur	86	14	2	50	20	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kayangel	48	-	4	20	24	-
Koror	2,993	390	915	480	1,167	41
Melekeok	103	11	22	19	51	-
Ngaraard	120	-	19	36	65	-
Ngarchelong	150	6	38	66	40	-
Ngardmau	47	1	6	21	19	-
Ngaremlengui	78	-	21	35	22	-
Ngatpang	96	2	20	60	14	-
Ngchesar	75	1	18	20	36	-
Ngiwal	56	-	15	16	24	1
Peleliu	191	12	94	57	24	4
Sonsorol	37	2	-	-	35	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Table 3.6a Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Wall Material							
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Wood on Concrete	Metal on Concrete	Other
Total	4,713	848	1,158	548	1,211	720	141	87
Aimellik	97	1	32	28	18	14	2	2
Airai	624	91	202	32	146	120	13	20
Angaur	44	-	7	15	16	5	-	1
Hatohobei	10	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	2	12	3	3	1	2
Koror	3,091	662	718	319	776	461	103	52
Melekeok	78	18	20	12	17	6	2	3
Ngaraard	133	7	35	18	52	21	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	15	21	17	19	17	3	2
Ngardmau	58	3	3	13	33	2	3	1
Ngaremlengui	91	7	14	21	27	19	3	-
Ngatpang	62	2	17	21	14	5	2	1
Ngchesar	80	6	15	16	29	10	4	-
Ngiwal	74	11	18	10	17	13	3	2
Peleliu	142	25	54	13	23	24	2	1
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	4,926	818	4,108
Aimellik	94	3	91
Airai	719	90	629
Angaur	52	2	50
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	-	41
Koror	3,037	695	2,342
Melekeok	108	11	97
Ngaraard	163	2	161
Ngarchelong	117	1	116
Ngardmau	66	-	66
Ngaremlengui	89	-	89
Ngatpang	62	1	61
Ngchesar	89	3	86
Ngiwal	80	2	78
Peleliu	200	8	192
Sonsorol	4	-	4

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

Table 3.7a Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	4,713	690	4,023
Aimellik	97	5	92
Airai	624	81	543
Angaur	44	-	44
Hatohobei	10	-	10
Kayangel	23	1	22
Koror	3,091	563	2,528
Melekeok	78	7	71
Ngaraard	133	4	129
Ngarchelong	94	2	92
Ngardmau	58	3	55
Ngaremlengui	91	4	87
Ngatpang	62	3	59
Ngchesar	80	5	75
Ngiwal	74	3	71
Peleliu	142	9	133
Sonsorol	12	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Foundation Material		
	Total	Concrete	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	4,926	3,585	1,341
Aimellik	94	63	31
Airai	719	533	186
Angaur	52	21	31
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangal	41	16	25
Koror	3,037	2,380	657
Melekeok	108	83	25
Ngaraard	163	70	93
Ngarchelong	117	76	41
Ngardmau	66	19	47
Ngaremlengui	89	44	45
Ngatpang	62	36	26
Ngchesar	89	41	48
Ngiwal	80	50	30
Peleliu	200	152	48
Sonsorol	4	1	3

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

Table 3.8a Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Foundation Material			
	Total	Concrete	Concrete Posts or Blocks	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	4,713	2,822	814	1,077
Aimellik	97	70	7	20
Airai	624	349	141	134
Angaur	44	38	5	1
Hatohobei	10	2	-	8
Kayangal	23	17	3	3
Koror	3,091	1,905	503	683
Melekeok	78	59	11	8
Ngaraard	133	55	37	41
Ngarchelong	94	59	6	29
Ngardmau	58	13	17	28
Ngaremlengui	91	52	9	30
Ngatpang	62	41	3	18
Ngchesar	80	35	7	38
Ngiwal	74	54	13	7
Peleliu	142	65	52	25
Sonsorol	12	8	-	4

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Total	4,707	237	685	649	1,057	1,116	525	219	219
Aimellik	78	6	7	9	12	18	21	3	2
Airai	529	21	62	67	136	131	60	27	25
Angaur	86	2	20	26	26	10	-	2	-
Hatohebei	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	6	6	18	6	6	6	-
Koror	2,993	187	495	364	573	713	345	151	165
Melekeok	103	-	5	19	42	23	8	4	2
Ngaraard	120	-	17	31	36	23	7	4	2
Ngarchelong	150	-	4	28	60	32	12	6	8
Ngardmau	47	3	3	18	12	10	-	1	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	8	16	21	17	8	2	2
Ngatpang	96	-	2	18	26	24	14	8	4
Ngchesar	75	4	5	18	23	23	1	-	1
Ngiwal	56	1	6	9	19	15	6	-	-
Peleliu	191	3	11	14	49	64	37	5	8
Sonsorol	37	6	14	6	4	7	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H04, Republic of Palau

Table 3.9a Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)									
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more
Total	4,745	325	495	761	1,068	1,049	498	245	152	152
Aimellik	94	5	5	9	29	21	15	7	3	3
Airai	608	18	41	95	145	165	81	35	28	28
Angaur	43	-	1	9	19	11	3	-	-	-
Hatohebei	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	-	6	4	11	2	-	-	-
Koror	3,000	268	361	498	622	648	316	177	110	110
Melekeok	76	1	5	10	27	22	10	-	1	1
Ngaraard	133	5	13	29	47	27	10	2	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	1	11	17	32	23	6	1	3	3
Ngardmau	58	2	5	14	15	19	1	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	90	12	14	13	17	20	7	7	-	-
Ngatpang	60	4	5	8	13	14	9	3	4	4
Ngchesar	80	3	7	13	34	12	7	3	1	1
Ngiwal	72	1	6	9	29	14	11	2	-	-
Peleliu	140	1	11	25	33	42	20	6	2	2
Sonsorol	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H04, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence		Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
Total	4,707	2,790	949	1,841	1,917
Aimellik	78	32	5	27	46
Airai	529	372	131	241	157
Angaur	86	6	2	4	80
Hatothobei	20	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	2	-	2	46
Koror	2,993	2,097	760	1,337	896
Melekeok	103	63	15	48	40
Ngaraard	120	7	-	7	113
Ngarchelong	150	34	2	32	116
Ngardmau	47	3	2	1	44
Ngaremlengui	78	26	3	23	52
Ngatpang	96	48	16	32	48
Ngchesar	75	-	-	-	75
Ngiwal	56	30	4	26	26
Peleliu	191	69	9	60	122
Sonsorol	37	1	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H05, Republic of Palau

Table 3.10a Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence		Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
Total	4,713	3,605	987	2,618	1,108
Aimellik	97	74	20	54	23
Airai	624	550	170	380	74
Angaur	44	44	-	44	-
Hatothobei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	16	-	16	7
Koror	3,091	2,270	717	1,553	821
Melekeok	78	67	9	58	11
Ngaraard	133	119	17	102	14
Ngarchelong	94	64	3	61	30
Ngardmau	58	50	1	49	8
Ngaremlengui	91	55	5	50	36
Ngatpang	62	47	9	38	15
Ngchesar	80	68	13	55	12
Ngiwal	74	72	14	58	2
Peleliu	142	109	9	100	33
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Access to Electric Power and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Yes	No
Total	4,713	4,631	82
Aimellik	97	92	5
Airai	624	616	8
Angaur	44	43	1
Hatohobei	10	-	10
Kayangel	23	23	-
Koror	3,091	3,067	24
Melekeok	78	77	1
Ngaraard	133	129	4
Ngarchelong	94	90	4
Ngardmau	58	56	2
Ngaremlengui	91	87	4
Ngatpang	62	60	2
Ngchesar	80	79	1
Ngiwal	74	73	1
Peleliu	142	139	3
Sonsorol	12	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
Total	4,707	3,452	1,051	152	19	33
Aimellik	78	9	50	18	-	1
Airai	529	418	104	4	-	3
Angaur	86	52	32	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	18	-	2
Kayangel	48	2	6	38	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,416	544	11	12	10
Melekeok	103	69	26	4	-	4
Ngaraard	120	96	20	3	-	1
Ngarchelong	150	138	4	-	4	4
Ngardmau	47	43	2	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	70	3	4	1	-
Ngatpang	96	22	68	6	-	-
Ngchesar	75	58	9	2	-	6
Ngiwal	56	54	2	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	4	181	6	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	36	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.12a. State by Access to Piped Water (Palau Mini Census 2012)

State of Residence	Access to Piped Water				
	Total	Yes in this unit	Yes in this building	Only outside of building	No access to piped water
Total	4,926	3,229	1,497	91	109
Kayangel	41	10	2	29	-
Ngarchelong	117	4	103	1	9
Ngaraard	163	27	117	19	-
Ngiwal	80	80	-	-	-
Melekeok	108	104	1	-	3
Ngchesar	89	7	78	-	4
Airai	719	633	58	9	19
Aimeliik	94	67	2	-	25
Ngatpang	62	56	-	-	6
Ngardmau	66	48	14	-	4
Ngaremlengui	89	3	70	16	-
Angaur	52	1	49	-	2
Peleliu	200	195	3	1	1
Koror	3,037	1,994	1,000	16	27
Sonsorol	4	-	-	-	4
Hatothobei	5	-	-	-	5

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.12b Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
Total	4,713	4,199	361	105	9	39
Aimeliik	97	69	2	19	-	7
Airai	624	573	32	7	2	10
Angaur	44	24	20	-	-	-
Hatothobei	10	-	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	7	3	11	-	2
Koror	3,091	2,900	167	9	-	15
Melekeok	78	67	10	1	-	-
Ngaraard	133	112	19	1	1	-
Ngarchelong	94	56	24	14	-	-
Ngardmau	58	55	-	1	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	77	3	6	3	2
Ngatpang	62	28	25	7	1	1
Ngchesar	80	70	6	3	-	1
Ngiwal	74	64	9	1	-	-
Peleliu	142	97	41	3	1	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
Total	4,707	996	67	2,993	412	134	105
Aimellik	78	6	-	55	3	4	10
Airai	529	136	6	372	10	4	1
Angaur	86	2	2	40	10	32	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	4	-	18	-	12	14
Koror	2,993	791	52	1,938	187	17	8
Melekeok	103	18	-	81	4	-	-
Ngaraard	120	-	3	38	68	5	6
Ngarchelong	150	2	2	88	50	2	6
Ngardmau	47	2	-	34	4	7	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	-	73	-	1	-
Ngatpang	96	18	-	50	6	20	2
Ngchesar	75	-	-	3	70	1	1
Ngiwal	56	4	2	50	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	9	-	152	-	29	1
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	-	-	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.13a Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
Total	4,713	910	184	2,842	470	244	63
Aimellik	97	16	2	64	4	6	5
Airai	624	147	22	419	21	5	10
Angaur	44	-	-	44	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	-	17	-	6	-
Koror	3,091	678	151	1,677	424	157	4
Melekeok	78	8	1	60	3	5	1
Ngaraard	133	11	1	112	7	1	1
Ngarchelong	94	2	1	66	1	14	10
Ngardmau	58	1	-	53	2	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	5	-	51	-	35	-
Ngatpang	62	8	1	39	-	7	7
Ngchesar	80	11	-	63	2	3	1
Ngiwal	74	13	-	59	1	-	1
Peleliu	142	10	5	118	5	4	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
Total	4,707	1,950	1,934	610	213
Aimellik	78	3	62	3	10
Airai	529	311	176	36	6
Angaur	86	2	80	4	-
Hatohebei	20	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	46	2	-
Koror	2,993	1,260	1,040	554	139
Melekeok	103	81	20	-	2
Ngaraard	120	93	22	1	4
Ngarchelong	150	8	136	4	2
Ngardmau	47	42	3	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	70	5	1	2
Ngatpang	96	-	90	4	2
Ngchesar	75	28	43	1	3
Ngiwal	56	52	3	-	1
Peleliu	191	-	151	-	40
Sonsorol	37	-	37	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.14a Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
Total	4,713	2,017	1,055	1,346	295
Aimellik	97	4	81	11	1
Airai	624	317	87	177	43
Angaur	44	18	22	1	3
Hatohebei	10	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	23	-	-
Koror	3,091	1,416	406	1,080	189
Melekeok	78	31	15	29	3
Ngaraard	133	28	66	12	27
Ngarchelong	94	14	68	5	7
Ngardmau	58	57	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	91	66	20	1	4
Ngatpang	62	1	56	5	-
Ngchesar	80	53	16	8	3
Ngiwal	74	12	36	13	13
Peleliu	142	-	136	4	2
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside the Building	Outhouse or Privy	Other or None
Total	4,707	2,904	290	1,484	29	-
Aimellik	78	40	3	34	1	-
Airai	529	377	16	135	1	-
Angaur	86	6	8	72	-	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	6	-	36	6	-
Koror	2,993	2,170	171	641	11	-
Melekeok	103	64	1	38	-	-
Ngaraard	120	12	34	74	-	-
Ngarchelong	150	36	24	86	4	-
Ngardmau	47	3	3	41	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	29	-	49	-	-
Ngatpang	96	56	-	40	-	-
Ngchesar	75	3	26	44	2	-
Ngiwal	56	32	2	22	-	-
Peleliu	191	69	2	120	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	32	4	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

Table 3.15a Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside the Building	Outhouse or Privy	Other or None
Total	4,713	3,297	564	464	368	20
Aimellik	97	61	2	12	22	-
Airai	624	480	58	45	38	3
Angaur	44	24	-	3	17	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	17	-	1	5	-
Koror	3,091	2,201	476	298	102	14
Melekeok	78	69	2	4	3	-
Ngaraard	133	88	7	18	19	1
Ngarchelong	94	59	3	6	26	-
Ngardmau	58	22	-	10	25	1
Ngaremlengui	91	54	-	14	23	-
Ngatpang	62	48	1	6	6	1
Ngchesar	80	47	-	16	17	-
Ngiwal	74	64	-	7	3	-
Peleliu	142	63	15	24	40	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
Total	4,066	2,455	1,779	459	13	1
Aimellik	70	35	49	10	-	-
Airai	512	282	146	119	2	-
Angaur	80	16	84	-	-	-
Hatohobei	-	4	20	20	-	-
Kayangel	22	18	34	-	-	-
Koror	2,712	1,498	885	63	7	1
Melekeok	89	82	43	40	-	-
Ngaraard	86	65	79	28	-	-
Ngarchelong	54	78	94	22	-	-
Ngardmau	25	23	26	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	77	35	53	31	1	-
Ngatpang	86	74	40	2	2	-
Ngchesar	59	52	56	15	-	-
Ngiwal	11	41	31	1	1	-
Peleliu	182	120	130	100	-	-
Sonsorol	1	32	9	8	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.16a Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
Total	1,891	4,144	369	338	11	17
Aimellik	14	81	10	2	-	1
Airai	271	537	57	51	8	3
Angaur	38	43	1	28	-	-
Hatohobei	-	10	1	6	-	-
Kayangel	6	20	1	7	-	-
Koror	1,237	2,687	194	147	1	11
Melekeok	23	76	1	3	-	-
Ngaraard	60	122	22	32	-	-
Ngarchelong	11	87	19	19	-	1
Ngardmau	32	56	5	6	-	-
Ngaremlengui	12	84	6	1	-	-
Ngatpang	8	57	3	-	-	-
Ngchesar	39	71	9	12	2	-
Ngiwal	17	69	12	10	-	-
Peleliu	123	133	28	2	-	1
Sonsorol	-	11	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: One household can have one or more fuel used for cooking.

Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005

Residence	Air-Conditioning				
	Total	System	Unit	Units	None
Total	4,707	307	1,141	741	2,518
Aimellik	78	-	25	2	51
Airai	529	16	132	101	280
Angaur	86	2	10	6	68
Hatohebei	20	-	6	-	14
Kayangel	48	2	8	2	36
Koror	2,993	265	834	587	1,307
Melekeok	103	-	18	9	76
Ngaraard	120	2	5	2	111
Ngarchelong	150	-	24	2	124
Ngardmau	47	1	4	-	42
Ngaremlengui	78	7	7	-	64
Ngatpang	96	-	32	12	52
Ngchesar	75	5	1	-	69
Ngiwal	56	3	7	5	41
Peleliu	191	4	28	12	147
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.17a Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Air-Conditioning				
	Total	Central System	1 Room Unit	2 or More Room Units	None
Total	4,713	220	1,220	755	2,518
Aimellik	97	1	20	7	69
Airai	624	29	170	114	311
Angaur	44	-	7	2	35
Hatohebei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	4	-	19
Koror	3,091	170	892	593	1,436
Melekeok	78	3	14	4	57
Ngaraard	133	5	13	1	114
Ngarchelong	94	1	16	6	71
Ngardmau	58	-	4	-	54
Ngaremlengui	91	1	16	3	71
Ngatpang	62	1	10	8	43
Ngchesar	80	2	8	3	67
Ngiwal	74	2	19	11	42
Peleliu	142	5	27	3	107
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.18 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005

Residence	Refrigeration			
	Total	Electricity	Gas	No Refrigerator
Total	4,707	4,339	9	359
Aimellik	78	62	-	16
Airai	529	493	-	36
Angaur	86	82	-	4
Hatohebei	20	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	46	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,821	5	167
Melekeok	103	97	-	6
Ngaraard	120	108	-	12
Ngarchelong	150	144	-	6
Ngardmau	47	45	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	73	-	5
Ngatpang	96	68	2	26
Ngchesar	75	71	-	4
Ngiwal	56	50	1	5
Peleliu	191	170	1	20
Sonsorol	37	9	-	28

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.18a Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Refrigeration			
	Total	Electricity	Gas	No Refrigerator
Total	4,713	4,313	-	400
Aimellik	97	86	-	11
Airai	624	576	-	48
Angaur	44	42	-	2
Hatohebei	10	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	17	-	6
Koror	3,091	2,847	-	244
Melekeok	78	72	-	6
Ngaraard	133	124	-	9
Ngarchelong	94	82	-	12
Ngardmau	58	50	-	8
Ngaremlengui	91	81	-	10
Ngatpang	62	55	-	7
Ngchesar	80	76	-	4
Ngiwal	74	71	-	3
Peleliu	142	134	-	8
Sonsorol	12	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.19 Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	4,707	2,245	1,907	555
Aimellik	78	-	67	11
Airai	529	6	477	46
Angaur	86	4	70	12
Hatothobei	20	-	4	16
Kayangel	48	2	18	28
Koror	2,993	2,218	623	152
Melekeok	103	1	102	-
Ngaraard	120	1	66	53
Ngarchelong	150	2	122	26
Ngardmau	47	2	39	6
Ngaremlengui	78	-	37	41
Ngatpang	96	-	88	8
Ngchesar	75	1	48	26
Ngiwal	56	3	37	16
Peleliu	191	4	107	80
Sonsorol	37	1	2	34

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.19a Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	4,713	2,440	2,036	237
Aimellik	97	-	84	13
Airai	624	10	572	42
Angaur	44	-	34	10
Hatothobei	10	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	-	19	4
Koror	3,091	2,371	649	71
Melekeok	78	51	24	3
Ngaraard	133	1	126	6
Ngarchelong	94	1	81	12
Ngardmau	58	2	46	10
Ngaremlengui	91	1	86	4
Ngatpang	62	-	55	7
Ngchesar	80	2	66	12
Ngiwal	74	-	71	3
Peleliu	142	1	101	40
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding insitutions)

Table 3.20 Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Households by Income in 2004									
	Total Households	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
Total	4,707	389	416	865	670	1,085	567	414	210	91
Aimellik	78	10	9	15	15	14	3	4	5	3
Airai	529	45	53	109	70	129	58	36	21	8
Angaur	86	4	8	29	26	14	5	-	-	-
Hatohobei	20	4	4	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	4	10	2	10	16	4	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	190	205	465	370	722	437	349	176	79
Melekeok	103	10	8	21	23	17	11	7	5	1
Ngaraard	120	19	21	34	20	21	2	1	2	-
Ngarchelong	150	25	32	36	22	22	11	2	-	-
Ngardmau	47	7	4	21	8	5	1	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	7	18	22	18	7	1	1	-
Ngatpang	96	4	2	16	24	40	6	4	-	-
Ngchesar	75	25	12	15	10	11	1	1	-	-
Ngiwal	56	3	8	13	9	16	6	1	-	-
Peleliu	191	31	23	53	33	31	15	5	-	-
Sonsorol	37	4	10	10	8	5	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.

Table 3.20a Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015

Residence	Households by Income in 2014									
	Total Households	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
Total	10,932	1,739	1,393	3,807	1,881	1,394	363	169	117	69
Aimellik	211	39	26	70	32	34	2	6	1	1
Airai	1,499	302	161	405	276	239	54	31	21	10
Angaur	81	61	4	9	5	-	1	-	-	1
Hatohobei	16	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	38	5	10	15	5	3	-	-	-	-
Koror	7,321	917	897	2,723	1,318	947	275	111	85	48
Melekeok	199	39	23	58	30	34	4	5	4	2
Ngaraard	256	67	41	83	32	28	1	3	1	-
Ngarchelong	192	56	30	70	20	15	1	-	-	-
Ngardmau	111	28	14	36	22	7	3	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	208	27	29	81	44	20	4	-	1	2
Ngatpang	160	35	26	48	27	14	7	1	1	1
Ngchesar	156	37	22	39	28	17	5	6	1	1
Ngiwal	181	53	26	48	23	24	2	2	-	3
Peleliu	281	69	76	100	16	11	4	3	2	-
Sonsorol	22	4	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.

Table 3.21 Tenure by Occupancy: 1995 to 2015

Tenure	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Owner-occupied	2,254	2,654	3,028	3,075
Renter-occupied	719	696	1,679	1,205
<i>Cash-rent</i>	379	475	876	772
<i>No cash rent (Occupied without payment)</i>	340	221	803	433
Not stated	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005, 2000 & 2015 Census, table H01; 1995 Census, table H01

Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1995 to 2015

Number of Units	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,956
1 unit detached	2,389	2,503	3,196	3,075
1 unit attached	326	456	703	599
2 apartments	49	65	70	131
3 or 4 apartments	82	89	196	250
5 or more apartments	141	222	503	651
Mobile home/ trailer	-	-	-	-
Other	196	15	39	250

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) "Other" in 1995 includes 162 housing units not reported.

(3) 2015 data: " All occupied housing units including institutions"

Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1995 to 2015

Type of Walls	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,713
Concrete	1,059	1,354	1,874	2,006
Poured Concrete	230	407	461	848
Concrete Blocks	829	947	1,413	1,158
Metal	906	760	1,023	548
Wood	1,024	1,202	1,739	1,211
Other	34	34	71	948
Unknown	160	-	-	-

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1995 to 2015

Roof Material	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,713
Concrete	387	581	602	690
Metal	2,460	2,615	3,903	3,839
Wood	84	114	136	-
Thatch	66	12	24	-
Other	25	28	42	184
Unknown	161	-	-	-

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H03) Censuses.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1995 to 2015

Number of Rooms	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,713
1 room	96	127	237	325
2 rooms	245	300	685	495
3 rooms	433	530	649	761
4 rooms	751	855	1,057	1,068
5 rooms	746	828	1,116	1,049
6 rooms	379	393	525	498
7 rooms	187	156	219	245
8 or more rooms	175	161	219	120
not reported	171	-	-	152
Median	5	5	5	5

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1995 to 2015

Plumbing Facilities	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
With complete plumbing	569	609	2,790	3,605
with hot & cold water	248	311	949	987
with cold water only	321	298	1,841	2,618
Lacking complete plumbing	2,404	2,741	1,917	1,108

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

(1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1995 to 2015

Source of Water	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Public System	2,745	1,633	3,452	4,199
Public System & Catchment	na	1,565	1,051	361
Catchment, Tanks, Drums	175	118	152	105
Other Source	53	34	52	48

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) Other source includes public standpipe.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1995 to 2015

Hot & Cold Piped Water	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Hot & Cold Piped Water	618	848	1,063	1,094
Cold Water Only	2,188	2,374	3,539	3,556
No Piped Water	167	128	105	63

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census Table H06.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1995 to 2015

Bathtub or Shower	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Bathtub or Shower	2,789	3,255	4,635	4,667
No Bathtub or Shower	184	95	72	46

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H06) Censuses.

Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1995 to 2015

Toilet Facilities	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Flush Toilet Inside	1,549	2,129	3,194	3,861
Flush Toilet Outside	320	468	1,484	464
Outhouse or Privy	1,049	712	29	368
Other or none	55	41	-	20

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.31 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1995 to 2015

Refrigeration	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Refrigeration	2,467	3,129	4,348	4,313
None	506	221	359	400

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999

State of Residence	Total	Not Doing Subsis- tence	Subsis- tence with/ without Paid Work	Subsis- tence Only
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	13,040	747	454
Aimeliik	181	170	9	2
Airai	1,603	1,404	114	85
Angaur	124	97	16	11
Hatohobei	15	15	-	-
Kayangel	91	67	13	11
Koror	10,101	9,846	178	77
Melekeok	165	135	19	11
Ngaraard	469	296	92	81
Ngaremlengui	258	237	13	8
Ngarchelong	180	97	56	27
Ngardmau	148	110	22	16
Ngatpang	185	132	35	18
Ngchesar	184	34	93	57
Ngiwal	133	98	27	8
Peleliu	379	277	60	42
Sonsorol	25	25	-	-

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Subsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for own or family's use and needs.

Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004

State of Residence	Total	Growing Crops	Fishing	Raising animals	Making handicraft
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	918	933	333	190
Aimeliik	193	24	15	-	-
Airai	2,152	153	150	74	5
Angaur	222	8	6	4	2
Hatohobei	38	-	4	-	-
Kayangel	130	28	18	14	16
Koror	9,462	204	290	54	79
Melekeok	293	52	62	11	10
Ngaraard	405	79	46	20	6
Ngaremlengui	217	40	46	3	2
Ngarchelong	334	46	36	12	12
Ngardmau	112	20	11	-	3
Ngatpang	312	64	82	34	22
Ngchesar	182	43	20	15	11
Ngiwal	158	60	32	18	4
Peleliu	477	81	103	64	14
Sonsorol	68	16	12	10	4

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Else- where
			Urban	Rural				
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	8,680	5,001	3,679	486	238	4,565	272
<i>In Labor Force</i>	9,607	4,583	2,838	1,745	318	116	4,355	235
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	67.5	52.8	56.7	47.4	65.4	48.7	95.4	86.4
Employed	9,383	4,393	2,737	1,656	308	101	4,347	234
Unemployed	224	190	101	89	10	15	8	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	2.3	4.1	3.6	5.1	3.1	12.9	0.2	0.4
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	4,634	4,097	2,163	1,934	168	122	210	37
Males, 16 yrs & over	7,938	4,398	2,561	1,837	316	113	2,899	212
<i>In Labor Force</i>	5,948	2,616	1,567	1,049	234	64	2,835	199
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	74.9	59.5	61.2	57.1	74.1	56.6	97.8	93.9
Employed	5,827	2,513	1,512	1,001	230	55	2,830	199
Unemployed	121	103	55	48	4	9	5	-
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	2.0	3.9	3.5	4.6	1.7	14.1	0.2	0.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,990	1,782	994	788	82	49	64	13
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,303	4,282	2,440	1,842	170	125	1,666	60
<i>In Labor Force</i>	3,659	1,967	1,271	696	84	52	1,520	36
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	58.1	45.9	52.1	37.8	49.4	41.6	91.2	60.0
Employed	3,556	1,880	1,225	655	78	46	1,517	35
Unemployed	103	87	46	41	6	6	3	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	0.03	4.4	3.6	5.9	7.1	11.5	0.2	2.8
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	2,644	2,315	1,169	1,146	86	73	146	24

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Else- where
			Urban	Rural				
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	9,520	4,753	4,767	422	363	4,167	283
<i>In Labor Force</i>	10,203	5,676	2,821	2,855	246	174	3,904	203
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	69.1	59.6	59.4	59.9	58.3	47.9	93.7	71.7
Employed	9,777	5,321	2,667	2,654	224	143	3,890	199
Unemployed	426	355	154	201	22	31	14	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	4.2	6.3	5.5	7.0	8.9	17.8	0.4	2.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	4,552	3,844	1,932	1,912	176	189	263	80
Males, 16 yrs & over	8,076	4,839	2,406	2,433	229	185	2,615	208
<i>In Labor Force</i>	6,214	3,239	1,564	1,675	159	100	2,535	181
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	76.9	66.9	65.0	68.8	69.4	54.1	96.9	87.0
Employed	5,982	3,047	1,483	1,564	142	82	2,532	179
Unemployed	232	192	81	111	17	18	3	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	3.7	5.9	5.2	6.6	10.7	18.0	0.1	1.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,862	1,600	842	758	70	85	80	27
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,679	4,681	2,347	2,334	193	178	1,552	75
<i>In Labor Force</i>	3,989	2,437	1,257	1,180	87	74	1,369	22
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	59.7	52.1	53.6	50.6	45.1	41.6	88.2	29.3
Employed	3,795	2,274	1,184	1,090	82	61	1,358	20
Unemployed	194	163	73	90	5	13	11	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	0.05	6.7	5.8	7.6	5.7	17.6	0.8	9.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	2,690	2,244	1,090	1,154	106	104	183	53

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2b Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Else- where
			Urban	Rural				
Total, 16 yrs & over	13,823	9,252	5,462	3,790	324	290	2,988	969
<i>In Labor Force</i>	10,693	6,497	4,053	2,444	245	158	2,880	913
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	77.4	70.2	74.2	64.5	75.6	54.5	96.4	94.2
Employed	10516	6347	3957	2390	239	152	2874	904
Unemployed	177	150	96	54	6	6	6	9
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	3.8	0.2	1.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	3,130	2,755	1,409	1,346	79	132	108	56
Males, 16 yrs & over	7,426	4,623	2,762	1,861	190	152	1,707	754
<i>In Labor Force</i>	5,915	3,337	2,086	1,251	140	68	1,646	724
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	79.7	72.2	75.5	67.2	73.7	44.7	96.4	96.0
Employed	5,810	3,244	2,026	1,218	137	65	1,645	719
Unemployed	105	93	60	33	3	3	1	5
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.8	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.1	4.4	0.1	0.7
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,511	1,286	676	610	50	84	61	30
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,397	4,629	2,700	1,929	134	138	1,281	215
<i>In Labor Force</i>	4,778	3,160	1,967	1,193	105	90	1,234	189
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	74.7	68.3	72.9	61.8	78.4	65.2	96.3	87.9
Employed	4,706	3,103	1,931	1,172	102	87	1,229	185
Unemployed	72	57	36	21	3	3	5	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.3	0.4	2.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,619	1,469	733	736	29	48	47	26

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Labor Force Status by Sex	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 16 years & over	12,114	14,241	14,755	13,823
Labor force	8,368	9,607	10,203	10,693
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>69.1</i>	<i>67.5</i>	<i>69.1</i>	<i>77.4</i>
Employed	7,780	9,383	9,777	10,516
Unemployed	588	224	426	177
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>4.2</i>	<i>1.7</i>
Not in labor force	3,746	4,634	4,552	3,130
Male, 16 yrs & over	6,549	7,938	8,076	7,426
Labor force	5,056	5,948	6,214	5,915
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>77.2</i>	<i>74.9</i>	<i>76.9</i>	<i>80</i>
Employed	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Unemployed	321	121	232	105
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>1.8</i>
Not in labor force	1,493	1,990	1,862	1,511
Female, 16 yrs & over	5,565	6,303	6,679	6,397
Labor force	3,312	3,659	3,989	4,778
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	<i>59.5</i>	<i>58.1</i>	<i>59.7</i>	<i>75</i>
Employed	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Unemployed	267	103	194	72
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>4.9</i>	<i>1.5</i>
Not in labor force	2,253	2,644	2,690	1,619

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Censuses of Population & Housing, Table 81

Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohebi	Kayangel	Koror	Melekeok	Ngaraard	Ngeremlengui	Ngarchelong	Ngardmau	Ngatpanang	Ngchesa	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	67	857	34	1	21	4,105	48	216	123	47	60	77	41	36	90	4
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,226	7	143	11	-	4	955	9	16	13	8	9	14	11	8	18	-
Executive, administrative	769	4	104	5	-	4	596	4	8	4	5	5	6	5	3	16	-
Professional	457	3	39	6	-	-	359	5	8	9	3	4	8	6	5	2	-
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	848	7	125	2	1	2	613	4	35	15	5	4	12	6	3	12	2
Technicians	284	4	57	1	-	1	184	-	20	3	1	-	6	2	-	3	2
Sales	139	3	11	-	-	-	112	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	5	-
Administrative support	425	-	57	1	1	1	317	4	13	9	4	2	5	4	3	4	-
<i>Service</i>	814	6	109	5	-	5	618	14	15	2	2	9	6	4	5	14	-
Private households	151	1	23	2	-	1	107	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
Protective service	274	3	40	1	-	2	208	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Other service	389	2	46	2	-	2	303	4	7	-	2	6	4	3	1	7	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	646	39	36	4	-	4	463	6	15	10	13	16	3	7	13	16	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	1,286	5	229	8	-	3	874	6	42	52	9	15	29	4	3	6	1
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,007	3	215	4	-	3	582	9	93	31	10	7	13	9	4	24	-
Machine operator, assembler	113	-	32	-	-	1	74	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	702	3	152	3	-	2	395	5	68	16	8	6	12	7	4	21	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	-	31	1	-	-	113	4	25	13	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	36	304	16	5	13	2,904	29	33	42	38	20	25	18	18	46	9
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	961	17	90	5	2	8	727	16	18	9	15	5	10	10	6	19	4
Executive, administrative	424	5	39	-	1	-	365	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	5	-
Professional	537	12	51	5	1	8	362	15	17	8	12	4	10	10	4	14	4
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,178	4	123	7	-	3	982	5	5	10	7	5	7	4	2	14	-
Technicians	41	-	4	-	-	-	33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sales	456	1	36	2	-	-	402	-	2	1	5	2	1	1	-	3	-
Administrative support	681	3	83	5	-	3	547	4	3	8	2	3	6	2	2	10	-
<i>Service</i>	948	3	72	4	3	1	808	7	10	6	1	6	8	4	2	11	2
Private households	422	1	34	2	-	-	359	2	6	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	-
Protective service	17	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other service	509	2	36	2	3	1	434	5	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	4	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	88	11	8	-	-	1	35	-	-	5	14	4	-	-	8	1	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	306	1	4	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	75	-	7	-	-	-	52	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Machine operator, assembler	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	18	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	-	4	-	-	-	35	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: 2000 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohebi	Kayangel	Koror	Melekeok	Ngaraard	Ngaramlengui	Ngerchelung	Ngardmau	Ngatpanang	Ngchesar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,982	91	1,207	86	20	56	3,579	101	107	104	114	59	132	67	61	168	30
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,006	12	129	16	4	12	667	23	22	10	16	16	30	12	10	19	8
Executive, administrative	500	6	74	8	4	4	336	8	7	3	10	7	10	5	4	8	6
Professional	506	6	55	8	-	8	331	15	15	7	6	9	20	7	6	11	2
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	744	3	92	2	-	6	576	2	19	5	2	2	10	4	1	18	2
Technicians	113	1	39	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Sales	200	2	13	-	-	-	151	2	18	1	2	1	2	2	-	6	-
Administrative support	431	-	40	2	-	4	361	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	12	2
<i>Service</i>	1,003	9	127	10	6	12	703	12	21	4	24	5	8	9	22	29	2
Private households	243	1	25	6	-	8	130	8	11	2	14	-	6	3	18	11	-
Protective service	456	6	68	4	6	4	327	3	3	1	6	4	2	6	4	12	-
Other service	302	2	34	-	-	-	246	1	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	356	26	73	8	-	4	99	12	3	16	18	18	26	26	6	21	-
<i>Precision production craft</i>	981	4	211	4	-	-	702	9	5	18	4	7	10	-	6	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,854	37	573	46	10	20	826	43	32	39	46	11	46	16	16	75	18
Machine operator, assembler	177	14	20	14	-	10	57	4	3	9	8	-	6	6	3	23	-
Transportation, material move	429	4	99	-	-	-	269	5	4	6	12	-	12	4	1	13	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	1,248	19	454	32	10	10	500	34	25	24	26	11	28	6	12	39	18
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,795	46	406	42	4	26	2,691	62	60	93	78	24	62	51	28	104	18
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	842	9	92	16	2	14	555	14	23	16	22	8	20	13	6	24	8
Executive, administrative	206	2	26	2	2	2	163	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-
Professional	636	7	66	14	-	12	392	12	22	16	22	7	18	12	6	22	8
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,339	9	150	8	-	2	1,074	18	14	13	14	3	10	4	4	16	-
Technicians	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales	499	2	55	-	-	-	403	8	12	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	-
Administrative support	834	7	95	8	-	2	665	10	2	9	10	2	8	3	3	10	-
<i>Service</i>	1,139	8	115	8	2	6	889	16	17	11	8	1	20	9	8	19	2
Private households	582	4	65	6	-	2	447	10	11	6	4	-	12	6	3	6	-
Protective service	41	-	2	-	2	-	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other service	516	4	48	2	-	4	408	6	6	3	4	1	8	3	5	12	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	203	16	32	4	-	-	39	10	-	13	20	10	10	20	9	20	-
<i>Precision production craft</i>	73	-	4	-	-	4	52	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	4	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	123	4	8	6	-	-	62	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	1	13	8
Machine operator, assembler	23	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	17	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	83	2	4	4	-	-	31	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	-	13	8

Source: 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Usual place of residence																		
	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohobei	Kayangel	Koror	Melekeok	Ngaraard	Ngaremlen gui	Ngarchelon g	Ngardmau	Ngatpang	Ngchesar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol	Outside of Palau	Unknown
Employed Persons 16 yrs & over	10,624	198	1,459	58	16	30	7,148	170	212	199	164	111	156	148	142	255	22	122	14
Managerial and professional	2,010	26	325	15	5	6	1,341	37	35	33	23	18	27	24	22	50	4	18	1
Executive, administrative	697	7	113	7	1	1	491	12	6	7	4	3	11	7	7	14	1	4	1
Professional	1,313	19	212	8	4	5	850	25	29	26	19	15	16	17	15	36	3	14	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,858	33	273	17	-	3	1,328	31	25	30	14	13	14	16	20	24	2	15	-
Technicians and associate professionals	1,117	22	150	15	-	3	804	17	20	14	8	6	10	11	17	13	-	7	-
Clerical support workers	741	11	123	2	-	-	524	14	5	16	6	7	4	5	3	11	2	8	-
Service	3,852	57	440	11	2	15	2,694	52	53	63	70	44	62	60	61	103	5	51	9
Personal services workers	2,608	37	279	9	2	11	1,817	30	40	44	50	35	45	43	35	83	4	37	7
Sales workers	622	7	71	1	-	1	475	8	6	6	10	1	6	7	4	10	-	7	2
Personal care workers	126	5	19	-	-	-	65	3	2	4	3	-	5	2	10	5	-	3	-
Protective services workers	496	8	71	1	-	3	337	11	5	9	7	8	6	8	12	5	1	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	409	24	61	4	-	-	155	10	48	18	17	12	11	26	6	9	-	6	2
Craft and related trades workers	1,068	20	156	-	3	2	784	3	10	20	10	2	12	6	4	15	1	20	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	288	1	49	1	-	-	201	4	5	3	2	-	1	2	2	16	-	1	-
Elementary occupations	1,133	37	153	10	6	4	641	33	36	32	28	22	29	14	27	38	10	11	2
Armed forces occupations	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,874	105	818	40	11	16	3,926	100	119	105	87	65	87	66	74	149	12	85	9
Managerial and professional	949	6	156	9	4	1	633	20	14	13	10	10	11	13	9	29	1	9	1
Executive, administrative	409	2	69	6	-	-	275	11	5	4	3	3	6	7	3	11	1	2	1
Professional	540	4	87	3	4	1	358	9	9	9	7	7	5	6	6	18	-	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	839	15	123	14	-	3	590	14	14	14	5	5	9	7	5	14	1	6	-
Technicians and associate professionals	633	14	82	14	-	3	443	9	12	10	5	4	8	7	5	11	-	6	-
Clerical support workers	206	1	41	-	-	-	147	5	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Service	1,559	17	170	5	-	6	1,115	23	17	18	32	21	19	14	25	38	2	32	5
Personal services workers	866	8	91	3	-	3	611	10	8	8	21	13	13	7	13	30	1	22	4
Sales workers	214	1	14	1	-	-	174	3	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-	6	1
Personal care workers	18	1	4	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective services workers	461	7	61	1	-	3	319	10	4	9	7	8	4	7	11	5	1	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	276	16	41	1	-	-	119	7	25	13	8	8	8	13	4	6	-	6	1
Craft and related trades workers	1,004	19	150	-	2	2	734	3	9	19	9	2	12	5	3	14	1	20	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	262	1	49	1	-	-	176	4	5	3	2	-	1	2	2	15	-	1	-
Elementary occupations	980	31	128	10	5	4	555	29	35	25	21	19	27	12	26	33	7	11	2
Armed forces occupations	5	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	4,750	93	641	18	5	14	3,222	70	93	94	77	46	69	82	68	106	10	37	5
Managerial and professional	1,061	20	169	6	1	5	708	17	21	20	13	8	16	11	13	21	3	9	-
Executive, administrative	288	5	44	1	1	1	216	1	1	3	1	-	5	-	4	3	-	2	-
Professional	773	15	125	5	-	4	492	16	20	17	12	8	11	11	9	18	3	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,019	18	150	3	-	-	738	17	11	16	9	8	5	9	15	10	1	9	-
Technicians and associate professionals	484	8	68	1	-	-	361	8	8	4	3	2	2	4	12	2	-	1	-
Clerical support workers	535	10	82	2	-	-	377	9	3	12	6	6	3	5	3	8	1	8	-
Service	2,293	40	270	6	2	9	1,579	29	36	45	38	23	43	46	36	65	3	19	4
Personal services workers	1,742	29	188	6	2	8	1,206	20	32	36	29	22	32	36	22	53	3	15	3
Sales workers	408	6	57	-	-	1	301	5	1	6	7	1	4	7	3	7	-	1	1
Personal care workers	108	4	15	-	-	-	54	3	2	3	2	-	5	2	10	5	-	3	-
Protective services workers	35	1	10	-	-	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	133	8	20	3	-	-	36	3	23	5	9	4	3	13	2	3	-	-	1
Craft and related trades workers	64	1	6	-	1	-	50	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	26	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elementary occupations	153	6	25	-	1	-	86	4	1	7	7	3	2	2	1	5	3	-	-
Armed forces occupations	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table 20: Republic of Palau

Table 4.4c Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 & 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	2000			2005			2015		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Total Employed, 16 yrs & over	9,383	8,170	1,213	9,663	7,850	1,813	10,624	8,607	2,017
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	4,962	865	5,942	4,778	1,164	5,874	4,744	1,130
Managerial and professional	1,226	1,098	128	1,006	796	210	949	789	160
Executive, administrative	769	700	69	500	410	90	409	344	65
Professional	457	398	59	506	386	120	540	445	95
Technical, sales, admin. support	709	615	94	544	504	40	839	713	126
Technicians and associate professionals	284	241	43	113	103	10	633	525	108
Clerical support workers	425	374	51	431	401	30	206	188	18
Service	953	850	103	1,201	994	207	1,559	1,285	274
Personal services workers	151	130	21	243	155	88	866	702	164
Sales workers	139	123	16	200	164	36	214	188	26
Personal care workers	274	248	26	456	395	61	18	15	3
Protective services workers	389	349	40	302	280	22	461	380	81
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	646	499	147	356	172	184	276	160	116
Craft and related trades workers	1,286	1,103	183	981	913	68	1,004	884	120
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	1,007	797	210	1,854	1,399	455	262	225	37
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	683	297
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	3,208	348	3,721	3,072	649	4,750	3,863	887
Managerial and professional	961	817	144	844	647	197	1,061	877	184
Executive, administrative	424	404	20	208	189	19	288	260	28
Professional	537	413	124	636	458	178	773	617	156
Technical, sales, admin. support	722	667	55	840	766	74	1,019	888	131
Technicians and associate professionals	41	37	4	6	6	-	484	429	55
Clerical support workers	681	630	51	834	760	74	535	459	76
Service	1,404	1,318	86	1,638	1,462	176	2,293	1,849	444
Personal services workers	422	393	29	582	512	70	1,742	1,394	348
Sales workers	456	438	18	499	458	41	408	358	50
Personal care workers	17	17	-	41	36	5	108	69	39
Protective services workers	509	470	39	516	456	60	35	28	7
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	88	43	45	203	71	132	133	56	77
Craft and related trades workers	306	304	2	73	56	17	64	56	8
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	75	59	16	123	70	53	26	25	1
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	111	42
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Source: 2000, 2005 and 2015 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Occupation and Sex	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employed, 16 yrs & over	7,759	9,383	9,777	10,624
Managerial and professional	963	963	1,006	2,010
Executive, administrative	560	560	500	697
Professional	403	403	506	1,313
Technical, sales, admin. support	659	659	744	1,858
Technicians and associate professionals	183	183	113	1,117
Clerical support workers	116	116	200	741
Service	360	360	431	3,852
Personal services workers	623	623	1,003	2,608
Sales workers	82	82	243	622
Personal care workers	232	232	456	126
Protective services workers	309	309	302	496
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	683	683	356	409
Craft and related trades workers	1,170	1,170	981	1,068
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	620	620	1,854	288
Elementary occupations	67	67	177	1,133
Armed forces occupations	456	456	429	6
Employed Female, 16 yrs & over	3,041	3,556	3,795	4,750
Managerial and professional	869	961	842	1,061
Executive, administrative	363	424	206	288
Professional	506	537	636	773
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,040	1,178	1,339	1,019
Technicians and associate professionals	61	41	6	484
Clerical support workers	408	456	499	535
Service	832	948	1,139	2,293
Personal services workers	400	422	582	1,742
Sales workers	6	17	41	408
Personal care workers	426	509	516	108
Protective services workers	90	88	203	35
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	172	306	73	133
Craft and related trades workers	38	75	123	64
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	6	4	23	26
Elementary occupations	12	18	17	153
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	1

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census

Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2013-FY2018

Institutional Sector	Employment					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	10,135	10,357	10,938	11,416	11,832	11,896
Private Corporate	2,841	2,862	3,012	3,159	3,129	3,093
Private Non-Corporate	2,658	2,780	3,054	3,352	3,648	3,747
Public Enterprise	230	333	332	334	348	397
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	25	28	28	25	23	21
Banks	42	41	40	45	47	49
Other Finance	51	55	51	51	50	52
National Government	2,059	2,004	1,973	2,004	2,052	2,055
Government Agencies	472	457	456	436	443	437
State Government	876	910	944	1,029	1,073	1,059
National Insurance	39	36	38	39	39	37
NGO's and Non-Profits	232	226	226	227	229	236
Households	590	607	766	694	728	690
Foreign Embassies	23	20	21	22	24	23

Source: Social Security Administration

Note: Quarterly employment numbers are derived by averaging total number of people filing returns at the end of the quarter. Industry employment counts are classified based on the business activity as disclosed on their Social Security activity description.

Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$000)

Institutional Sector	Wage Costs					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	93,740	103,168	113,038	123,956	131,631	135,088
Private Corporate	26,503	28,166	31,829	35,017	35,261	34,765
Private Non-Corporate	13,585	15,886	19,998	23,470	26,489	27,068
Public Enterprise	3,513	4,920	5,033	5,515	6,237	7,521
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	358	388	387	388	357	318
Banks	854	870	897	993	1,106	1,216
Other Finance	709	739	822	759	789	858
National Government	31,757	34,541	34,509	37,100	39,227	40,751
Government Agencies	5,530	5,371	5,836	5,781	6,014	5,895
State Government	6,570	7,832	8,560	9,477	10,271	10,518
National Insurance	728	719	782	819	835	841
NGO's and Non-Profits	2,178	2,216	2,383	2,670	2,932	3,211
Households	1,148	1,236	1,705	1,630	1,753	1,735
Foreign Embassies	306	285	297	337	363	390

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2018

Institutional Sector	Average wage and Salary rates					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	9,249	9,961	10,334	10,858	11,125	11,356
Private Corporate	9,331	9,841	10,568	11,084	11,270	11,240
Private Non-Corporate	5,111	5,715	6,549	7,002	7,262	7,224
Public Enterprise	15,281	14,774	15,149	16,496	17,939	18,936
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	14,328	13,987	13,960	15,827	15,336	15,528
Banks	20,580	21,214	22,421	22,063	23,414	24,697
Other Finance	14,028	13,368	16,195	15,033	15,930	16,577
National Government	15,426	17,240	17,493	18,515	19,116	19,828
Government Agencies	11,721	11,752	12,812	13,246	13,590	13,498
State Government	7,504	8,610	9,063	9,208	9,568	9,931
National Insurance	18,737	20,014	20,753	21,089	21,588	22,641
NGO's and Non-Profits	9,407	9,825	10,568	11,745	12,793	13,589
Households	1,945	2,037	2,227	2,349	2,407	2,514
Foreign Embassies	13,172	14,606	14,292	15,660	14,970	16,962

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2013-FY2018

Industry	Employment					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	10,135	10,357	10,938	11,416	11,832	11,896
Agriculture and forestry	65	80	94	117	119	124
Fishing	81	84	79	86	91	90
Mining and quarrying	96	70	58	52	55	57
Manufacturing	157	162	167	160	154	155
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	130	245	245	245	252	295
Construction	607	709	769	854	1,052	1,054
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1,460	1,473	1,524	1,593	1,666	1,720
Transportation and storage	747	754	803	836	787	745
Accommodation and food service activities	1,583	1,583	1,735	1,827	1,824	1,846
Information and communication	165	154	155	153	167	173
Financial and insurance activities	92	96	91	96	97	101
Real estate activities	134	143	168	178	182	197
Professional, scientific and technical activities	91	92	110	126	114	120
Administrative and support service activities	229	247	286	416	416	429
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	3,064	3,026	3,029	3,142	3,246	3,230
Education	446	438	443	425	412	411
Human health and social work activities	53	61	71	63	81	69
Arts, entertainment and recreation	64	70	82	83	81	79
Other service activities	281	272	268	280	306	311
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and	569	580	742	664	705	668
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	23	20	21	22	24	23

Source: Social Security Administration

Note: Quarterly employment numbers are derived by averaging total number of people filing returns at the end of the quarter. Industry employment counts are classified based on the business activity as disclosed on their Social Security activity description.

Table 4.6d Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$'000)

Employment by Industry	Wage Costs					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	93,740	103,168	113,038	123,956	131,631	135,088
Agriculture and forestry	231	296	355	459	494	542
Fishing	405	463	502	629	715	722
Mining and quarrying	837	611	582	644	772	605
Manufacturing	985	1,085	1,204	1,246	1,265	1,310
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1,776	3,197	3,304	3,675	4,159	5,150
Construction	3,951	5,004	6,374	7,097	8,829	8,616
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	10,427	11,104	12,700	14,011	15,110	16,167
Transportation and storage	6,618	6,927	7,628	8,566	8,342	8,192
Accommodation and food service activities	11,852	13,136	15,995	17,698	17,885	17,243
Information and communication	2,154	2,196	2,218	2,348	2,642	2,994
Financial and insurance activities	1,563	1,608	1,719	1,752	1,895	2,074
Real estate activities	813	945	1,109	1,275	1,375	1,419
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,268	1,253	1,537	1,839	1,687	1,762
Administrative and support service activities	1,891	2,183	2,394	3,419	3,454	3,476
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	39,790	43,840	44,623	48,218	51,222	52,973
Education	4,938	4,680	5,249	5,104	5,226	5,222
Human health and social work activities	454	548	686	668	800	769
Arts, entertainment and recreation	896	970	1,114	1,310	1,264	1,293
Other service activities	1,474	1,652	1,798	2,086	2,430	2,491
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,112	1,185	1,649	1,574	1,702	1,676
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	306	285	297	337	363	390

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6e Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2018

Employment by Industry	Average wage and Salary rates					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	9,249	9,961	10,334	10,858	11,125	11,356
Agriculture and forestry	3,585	3,724	3,763	3,907	4,147	4,376
Fishing	4,979	5,515	6,391	7,347	7,879	8,025
Mining and quarrying	8,692	8,729	10,121	12,447	14,136	10,591
Manufacturing	6,284	6,699	7,233	7,783	8,193	8,442
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	13,638	13,077	13,485	15,031	16,486	17,472
Construction	6,512	7,054	8,286	8,307	8,396	8,173
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7,144	7,538	8,333	8,798	9,068	9,401
Transportation and storage	8,860	9,189	9,504	10,244	10,605	10,993
Accommodation and food service activities	7,489	8,296	9,217	9,688	9,806	9,339
Information and communication	13,077	14,302	14,288	15,358	15,819	17,353
Financial and insurance activities	16,984	16,709	18,939	18,345	19,584	20,536
Real estate activities	6,048	6,634	6,589	7,174	7,541	7,212
Professional, scientific and technical activities	13,980	13,610	13,921	14,633	14,809	14,740
Administrative and support service activities	8,247	8,850	8,376	8,210	8,298	8,098
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,987	14,487	14,734	15,346	15,780	16,403
Education	11,084	10,676	11,842	12,010	12,680	12,705
Human health and social work activities	8,518	8,981	9,731	10,558	9,839	11,086
Arts, entertainment and recreation	14,031	13,900	13,630	15,735	15,555	16,364
Other service activities	5,247	6,080	6,705	7,462	7,944	8,015
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,955	2,043	2,223	2,369	2,413	2,509
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	13,172	14,606	14,292	15,660	14,970	16,962

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7 National government employment by department, FY2013-FY2018

National Government Department	Employment					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	2,000	1,929	1,925	1,947	1,977	2,000
President Office	27	31	23	18	21	22
Vice President	11	11	11	12	10	11
Finance and Administration	129	132	143	157	164	165
State	40	41	41	44	46	45
Justice	181	196	200	199	202	221
Resources and Development	92	80	70	77	75	76
Industry and Commerce	361	278	271	258	256	246
Education	436	421	424	436	433	423
Health	387	413	411	403	403	400
Community and Cultural Affairs	41	41	40	41	43	46
Boards, etc	19	17	16	17	17	17
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	81	75	77	79	85	84
Legislature	120	121	126	130	132	131
Judiciary	62	62	60	61	66	70
Grants	13	10	12	15	24	43

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7a National government wage costs by department, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$'000')

National Government Department	Wage Costs					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	39,371	39,328	40,909	44,075	46,476	48,886
President Office	751	943	713	691	773	863
Vice President	275	266	273	294	305	322
Finance and Administration	3,609	3,837	4,260	4,641	4,938	4,821
State	1,164	1,292	1,341	1,569	1,715	1,705
Justice	3,927	4,372	4,730	5,438	5,707	6,760
Resources and Development	2,078	1,580	1,539	1,760	1,791	1,846
Industry and Commerce	5,382	4,303	4,291	4,425	4,817	4,704
Education	6,559	6,328	6,835	7,413	7,461	7,547
Health	7,607	8,497	8,585	8,946	9,064	9,411
Community and Cultural Affairs	574	551	554	606	671	736
Boards, etc	381	365	356	419	412	498
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	1,612	1,599	1,755	1,935	2,125	2,233
Legislature	3,371	3,369	3,609	3,679	3,886	3,975
Judiciary	1,742	1,760	1,710	1,824	2,169	2,431
Grants	340	268	357	433	644	1,033

Source: Social Security Administration

1) Includes gross salary and wages, plus benefits.

Table 4.7b National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2013-FY2018 (US\$ per annum)

National Government Department	Average wage & Salary rates					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	19,685	20,388	21,251	22,637	23,508	24,443
President Office	27,823	30,404	31,021	38,393	36,813	39,239
Vice President	24,980	24,141	24,853	24,528	30,509	29,267
Finance and Administration	27,974	29,068	29,790	29,559	30,108	29,220
State	29,088	31,505	32,707	35,656	37,279	37,882
Justice	21,698	22,307	23,650	27,326	28,251	30,588
Resources and Development	22,589	19,749	21,993	22,858	23,884	24,293
Industry and Commerce	14,908	15,478	15,833	17,153	18,817	19,122
Education	15,043	15,031	16,121	17,003	17,231	17,842
Health	19,655	20,575	20,887	22,199	22,491	23,528
Community and Cultural Affairs	13,997	13,431	13,845	14,790	15,601	16,003
Boards, etc	20,070	21,462	22,235	24,626	24,218	29,295
Ind. Agencies, other activites & programs	19,900	21,318	22,791	24,498	24,996	26,589
Legislature	28,091	27,840	28,641	28,302	29,436	30,344
Judiciary	28,090	28,381	28,507	29,908	32,867	34,722
Grants	26,180	26,809	29,740	28,850	26,825	24,035

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.8 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1995 to 2015

Class of Worker	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 16 yrs & over	7,759	9,383	9,777	10,516
Private wage and salary workers	4,859	6,500	5,849	5,138
Government workers	2,661	2,745	3,388	3,247
Self-employed workers	213	99	529	467
Unpaid family workers	26	39	11	1,664
Male, 16 yrs & over	4,718	5,827	5,982	5,810
Private wage and salary workers	2,976	4,131	3,685	3,200
Government workers	1,585	1,601	2,009	1,850
Self-employed workers	144	67	282	297
Unpaid family workers	13	28	6	463
Female, 16 yrs & over	3,041	3,556	3,795	4,706
Private wage and salary workers	1,883	2,369	2,164	1,938
Government workers	1,076	1,144	1,379	1,397
Self-employed workers	69	32	247	170
Unpaid family workers	13	11	5	1,201

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1995 to 2015

Particulars	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employment, 16 yrs. & over	7,759	9,383	9,777	10,516
Formal sector	7,035	8,715	9,016	9,826
Informal sector	724	668	761	690
Population, 16 yrs. & over	12,114	14,241	14,755	13,823
Employment-population ratio				
Formal sector	58.1	61.2	61.1	71.1
Informal sector	6.0	4.7	5.2	5.0

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.10 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1995 to 2015

Particulars	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employment, 16 yrs. & over				
Male	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Female	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Population, 16 yrs. & over				
Male	6,549	7,938	8,076	7,426
Female	5,565	6,303	6,679	6,397
Employment-population ratio				
Male	72.3	73.4	74.1	78.2
Female	54.7	56.4	56.8	73.6

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.11 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2014
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	6,407	4,298	67.1%	2,109	32.9%	48.0%
Americas	64	53	82.8%	11	17.2%	128.6%
Canada	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	100.0%
USA	58	49	84.5%	9	15.5%	132.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Asia	6,232	4,173	67.0%	2,059	33.0%	46.6%
Bangladesh	770	766	99.5%	4	0.5%	0.1%
Bhutanese	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
China	687	423	61.6%	264	38.4%	129.8%
India	35	32	91.4%	3	8.6%	118.8%
Indonesia	309	283	91.6%	26	8.4%	22.6%
Japan	256	115	44.9%	141	55.1%	88.2%
Korea	75	51	68.0%	24	32.0%	19.0%
Malaysia	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Nepal	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	68.0%
Philippines	3,789	2,275	60.0%	1,514	40.0%	47.5%
Taiwan	243	185	76.1%	58	23.9%	120.9%
Thailand	17	4	23.5%	13	76.5%	70.0%
Sri Lanka	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	200.0%
Europe	39	24	61.5%	15	38.5%	56.0%
Britain	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	25.0%
Germany	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Italy	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	200.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Switzerland	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	300.0%
Other Europe	8	6	75.0%	2	25.0%	60.0%
Oceania	60	41	68.3%	19	31.7%	172.7%
Australia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	200.0%
FSM	51	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	200.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
Marshall Islands	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Africa	9	5	55.6%	4	44.4%	125.0%
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	8	4	50.0%	4	50.0%	100.0%
Middle East	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	200.0%
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2016

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2015
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	7,037	4,751	67.5%	2,286	32.5%	9.8%
Americas	65	51	78.5%	14	21.5%	1.6%
Canada	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	50.0%
USA	57	45	78.9%	12	21.1%	-1.7%
Argentina	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Asia	6,832	4,602	67.4%	2,230	32.6%	9.6%
Bangladesh	1,296	1,289	99.5%	7	0.5%	68.3%
Bhutanese	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	100.0%
China	926	603	65.1%	323	34.9%	34.8%
India	34	31	91.2%	3	8.8%	-2.9%
Indonesia	35	10	28.6%	25	71.4%	-88.7%
Japan	242	105	43.4%	137	56.6%	-5.5%
Korea	80	54	67.5%	26	32.5%	6.7%
Malaysia	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	25.0%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Nepal	71	53	74.6%	18	25.4%	69.0%
Philippines	3,905	2,294	58.7%	1,611	41.3%	3.1%
Taiwan	210	154	73.3%	56	26.7%	-13.6%
Thailand	18	4	22.2%	14	77.8%	5.9%
Sri Lanka	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Vietnam	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Europe	53	34	64.2%	19	35.8%	35.9%
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0.0%
Germany	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	33.3%
Italy	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	16.7%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	50.0%
Switzerland	5	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	25.0%
Other Europe	17	9	52.9%	8	47.1%	112.5%
Oceania	73	53	72.6%	20	27.4%	21.7%
Australia	5	5	100.0%	-	0.0%	66.7%
FSM	58	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	13.7%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Marshall Islands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	50.0%
New Zealand	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Vanuatu	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Africa	6	3	50.0%	3	50.0%	-33.3%
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	-37.5%
Middle East	8	8	100.0%	-	0.0%	166.7%
Israel	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Pakistan	8	8	100.0%	-	0.0%	700.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2017

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2016
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	7,494	5,178	69.1%	2,316	30.9%	6.5%
Americas	70	19	27.1%	51	72.9%	7.7%
Canada	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-33.3%
USA	61	14	23.0%	47	77.0%	7.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
South Africa	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Asia	7,292	5,061	69.4%	2,231	30.6%	6.7%
Bangladesh	1,290	1,282	99.4%	8	0.6%	-0.5%
China	880	560	63.6%	320	36.4%	-5.0%
India	36	31	86.1%	5	13.9%	5.9%
Indonesia	352	328	93.2%	24	6.8%	905.7%
Japan	216	98	45.4%	118	54.6%	-10.7%
Korea	86	63	73.3%	23	26.7%	7.5%
Malaysia	5	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	0.0%
Nepal	65	49	75.4%	16	24.6%	-8.5%
Philippines	4,113	2,469	60.0%	1,644	40.0%	5.3%
Taiwan	230	176	76.5%	54	23.5%	9.5%
Thailand	12	1	8.3%	11	91.7%	-33.3%
Singapore	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
Sri Lanka	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Vietnam	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Europe	43	30	69.8%	13	30.2%	-18.9%
Britain	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0.0%
Germany	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	-25.0%
Italy	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	-28.6%
Russia	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	33.3%
Spain	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Switzerland	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-20.0%
Other Europe	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	-41.2%
Oceania	80	61	76.3%	19	23.8%	9.6%
Australia	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-20.0%
FSM	67	53	79.1%	14	20.9%	15.5%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Marshall Islands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
New Zealand	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Vanuatu	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Africa	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	-16.7%
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-20.0%
Middle East	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Israel	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Pakistan	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Note: 458 are Fishermen, with 4 from PRC, 315 from Indonesia, 12 from Korea, 84 from the Philippines, and 43 from ROC Taiwan

Table 4.11c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2018

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2017
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	7,302	5,045	69.1%	2,257	30.9%	-2.6%
Americas	63	46	73.0%	17	27.0%	-10.0%
Canada	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-25.0%
USA	55	42	76.4%	13	23.6%	-9.8%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
South Africa	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Caribbean (Cuba)	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Asia	6,563	4,362	66.5%	2,201	33.5%	-10.0%
Bangladesh	1,182	1,176	99.5%	6	0.5%	-8.4%
China	803	481	59.9%	322	40.1%	-8.8%
India	29	25	86.2%	4	13.8%	-19.4%
Indonesia	32	14	43.8%	18	56.3%	-90.9%
Japan	199	97	48.7%	102	51.3%	-7.9%
Korea	74	50	67.6%	24	32.4%	-14.0%
Malaysia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-40.0%
Nepal	48	35	72.9%	13	27.1%	-26.2%
Philippines	3,994	2,355	59.0%	1,639	41.0%	-2.9%
Taiwan	175	124	70.9%	51	29.1%	-23.9%
Thailand	18	1	5.6%	17	94.4%	50.0%
Other Asia	6	3	50.0%	3	50.0%	-14.3%
Europe	51	31	60.8%	20	39.2%	18.6%
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0.0%
Germany	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	33.3%
Italy	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-40.0%
Russia	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	0.0%
Spain	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	75.0%
Other Europe	19	9	47.4%	10	52.6%	35.7%
Oceania	87	70	80.5%	17	19.5%	8.8%
Australia	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
FSM	73	61	83.6%	12	16.4%	9.0%
Marshall Islands	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	300.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Vanuatu	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	100.0%
Africa	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	0.0%
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	100.0%
Nigeria	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Middle East	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-75.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-75.0%
Fisherman	532	532	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2012 to 2018

Type of Crimes	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			2018		
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,235	1,558	1,284	1,222	2,787	3,524	2,970	554	3,053	2,924	129
FELONY CRIMES	473	79	371	187	454	104	89	15	66	52	14
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	1	-	7	10	11	14	14	-	13	6	7
Child Abuse	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	12	16	91	32	81	63	52	11	49	42	7
Misconduct	460	63	270	145	361	27	23	4	1	1	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	762	1,479	913	1,035	2,333	3,420	2,881	539	2,987	2,872	115
Assault & battery	308	347	20	154	4	9	9	-	-	-	-
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	454	1,132	893	881	2,329	3,411	2,872	539	2,987	2,872	115

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Figure 5.1 Felony Crimes 2012-2018

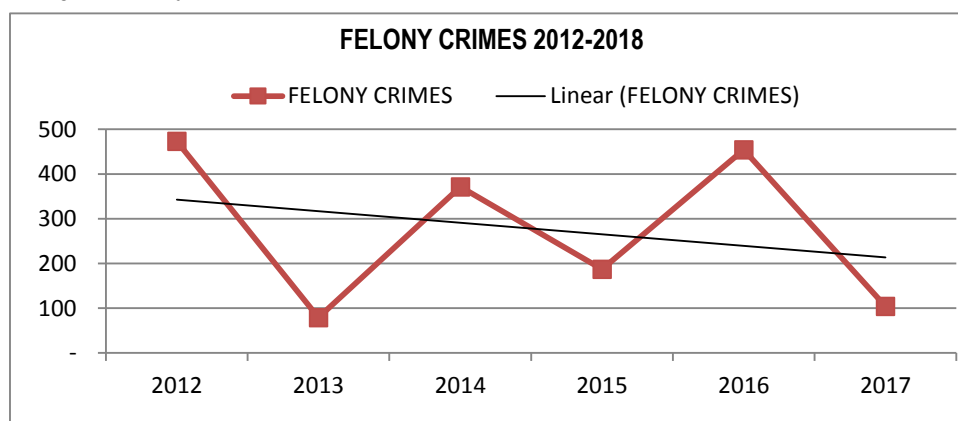


Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2018 (Percent)

Type of Crimes	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			2018		
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,235	1,558	1,284	1,222	2,787	3,524	2,970	554	3,053	2,924	129
FELONY CRIMES	0.38	0.05	0.29	0.15	0.16	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.11
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	0.00	-	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.13	0.16	-	0.20	0.12	0.50
Child Abuse	-	-	0.01	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.05	0.06	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	0.03	0.20	0.25	0.17	0.18	0.61	0.58	0.73	0.74	0.81	0.50
Misconduct	0.97	0.80	0.73	0.78	0.80	0.26	0.26	0.27	0.02	0.02	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	0.62	0.95	0.71	0.85	0.84	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.98	0.98	0.89
Assault & battery	0.40	0.23	0.02	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	0.60	0.77	0.98	0.85	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2012 to 2018

Type of Crimes	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			2018		
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,235	1,558	1,284	1,222	2,787	3,524	2,970	554	3,053	2,924	129
FELONY CRIMES 1/	473	79	371	187	454	104	89	15	66	52	14
<i>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</i>	1	-	7	10	11	14	14	-	13	6	7
Rape & Attempted rape	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	3
Sexual abuse & assaults	-	-	6	9	9	13	13	-	7	3	4
<i>Child Abuse</i>	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
<i>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</i>	12	16	91	32	81	63	52	11	49	42	7
Forgery	-	10	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Gambling	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Illegal cultivation of marijuana	-	-	64	-	-	12	8	4	2	2	-
Illegal entry	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegal fishing	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegal import/possession of firearm or ammo	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	4	4	-
Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance	10	-	-	29	77	46	42	4	43	36	7
Illegal removal of historical property	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Misconduct</i>	460	63	270	145	361	27	23	4	1	1	-
Escape from Prison	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
Obstruction of justice	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Autotheft & armed robbery	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petit and Grand Larceny	349	39	203	75	274	18	16	2	-	-	-
Arson, burglary, kidnaping, murder & manslaughter	96	-	58	57	69	4	4	-	-	-	-
Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery & fraud	12	13	-	12	10	4	2	2	-	-	-
Gambling and trafficking	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Riot	-	11	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/	762	1,479	913	1,035	2,333	3,420	2,881	539	2,987	2,872	115
<i>Assault & battery</i>	308	347	20	154	4	9	9	-	-	-	-
<i>Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</i>	454	1,132	893	881	2,329	3,411	2,872	539	2,987	2,872	115
Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor	-	62	44	17	62	64	63	1	64	55	9
Criminal Libel	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Disturbing peace	224	211	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drinking in public	4	30	33	10	-	48	48	-	11	9	2
Drunk & disorderly conduct	34	243	296	360	553	600	598	2	524	515	9
Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving	-	74	45	43	110	50	48	2	127	127	-
Fighting	-	-	-	-	230	236	234	2	218	216	2
Harrassment	-	2	-	24	7	5	5	-	10	8	2
Malicious Mischief/Nuisance	192	179	171	145	228	225	225	-	153	153	-
Obscene calls	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threatening	-	11	-	24	20	18	18	-	6	2	4
Violation of court order	-	-	-	7	5	9	9	-	-	-	-
Violation of traffic rules & curfew order	-	31	2	2	774	1,747	1,248	499	1,526	1,469	57
Hit and run	-	-	2	8	6	3	3	-	2	2	-
Traffic accidents	-	265	153	222	304	375	342	33	340	310	30
Trespassing	-	22	17	19	30	30	30	-	5	5	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year

Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2012 to 2018

Prison Population by Sex	Age Group				
	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2012	86	27	17	41	1
2013	103	34	29	37	3
2014	87	22	28	34	3
2015	72	16	22	31	3
2016	77	30	24	20	3
2017	87	48	23	16	-
2018	96	25	42	25	4
Male	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2012	81	25	16	39	1
2013	99	33	29	34	3
2014	84	22	28	32	2
2015	69	16	22	28	3
2016	73	30	21	19	3
2017	83	48	20	15	-
2018	93	23	42	24	4
Female	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2012	5	2	1	2	-
2013	4	1	-	3	-
2014	3	-	-	2	1
2015	3	-	-	3	-
2016	3	-	1	1	1
2017	4	-	3	1	-
2018	3	2	-	1	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

Table 5.4 Crime Statistics by Cause of Wildfires and Acres: 2015-2018

Type of Cause	Number of Fires				Number of Acres			
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2015	2016	2017	2018
TOTAL	15	45	39	17	5	9	7	5
Lightning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campfire	4	8	16	6	2	2	3	2
Smoking	2	10	8	4	1	2	1	1
Debris	2	3	10	3	1	1	1	1
Arson	7	24	5	4	1	4	2	1

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.5 Crime Statistics by Size Class of Wildfires and Acres: 2015-2018

Type of Class	Number of Fires				Number of Acres			
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2015	2016	2017	2018
TOTAL	15	45	39	17	5	9	7	5
Class A (0.25 acre or less)	10	31	30	14	1	4	5	4
Class B (0.26-9 acres)	5	14	9	3	4	5	2	1
Class C (10-99 acres)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.6 Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: 2015-2018

Month/Year	Illegal Possession	Smuggling Controlled Substance	Methamphetamine /Ice	Marijuana
2015	24	5	22	2
November	9	-	7	2
December	15	5	15	-
2016	68	9	58	10
January	9	1	9	-
February	7	3	5	2
March	10	-	7	3
April	4	-	2	2
May	7	2	7	-
June	6	-	6	-
July	2	1	2	-
August	8	1	6	2
September	7	-	7	-
October	4	-	4	-
November	3	-	2	1
December	1	1	1	-
2017	-	-	44	11
January	na	na	3	1
February	na	na	4	-
March	na	na	3	1
April	na	na	7	-
May	na	na	5	1
June	na	na	6	2
July	na	na	4	1
August	na	na	4	3
September	na	na	2	2
October	na	na	3	-
November	na	na	3	-
December	na	na	-	-
2018	49	4	18	26
January	6	1	1	4
February	8	-	-	8
March	6	1	1	4
April	10	1	3	5
May	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-
July	5	-	4	1
August	5	-	2	3
September	-	-	-	-
October	1	-	1	-
November	2	-	2	-
December	6	1	4	1

Source: Belau Drug Task Force, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

na: data not available

Table 6.1 National Government Finances (GFS 2014 format, summary), FY2014 to FY2018

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
Revenue	106.606	114.863	124.699	114.501	110.242
1. Tax revenue	47.366	56.960	59.547	56.918	58.470
2. Social Contributions					
3. Grants	47.118	43.691	49.251	37.315	28.206
4. Other revenue	12.122	14.211	15.901	20.268	23.566
Expense	-86.839	-86.953	-97.223	-92.750	-95.659
1. Compensation of Employees	-36.148	-37.583	-40.967	-42.858	-45.761
2. Use of goods and services	-24.637	-24.446	-25.865	-25.096	-40.883
3. Consumption of fixed capital					
4. Interest Payments	-0.542	-0.748	-0.449	-0.624	0.438
5. Subsidies	~	~	~	~	~
6. Grants ¹	-11.725	-14.954	-17.508	-14.454	10.379
7. Social benefits					
8. Other expense	-13.787	-9.222	-12.434	-9.886	-6.651
Net Worth and its Changes	-19.767	-27.910	-27.476	-21.751	-4.287
1. Nonfinancial assets	-10.997	-13.480	-16.815	-8.421	-6.328
2. Financial assets	-9.665	-9.405	-27.848	-17.975	-13.888
3. Financial liabilities	0.894	-5.025	17.187	4.646	15.929
Analytical Measures					
Gross operating balance	19.767	27.910	27.476	21.751	4.302
Primary operating balance	20.309	28.658	27.925	22.207	1.916
Overall fiscal balance	8.771	14.430	10.661	13.329	-2.026
Overall primary balance	9.313	15.178	11.110	13.786	-4.412
(In percent of GDP)					
Revenue	43.4%	39.2%	41.0%	39.5%	38.6%
Taxes	19.3%	19.4%	19.6%	19.6%	20.5%
Domestic revenues	24.2%	24.3%	24.8%	26.6%	28.7%
Grants	19.2%	14.9%	16.2%	12.9%	9.9%
Expense	-35.3%	-29.7%	-32.0%	-32.0%	-33.5%
Compensation of Employees	-14.7%	-12.8%	-13.5%	-14.8%	-16.0%
Use of goods and services	-10.0%	-8.3%	-8.5%	-8.7%	-14.3%
Gross operating balance	8.0%	9.5%	9.0%	7.5%	1.5%
Non Financial Assets	-4.5%	-4.6%	-5.5%	-2.9%	-2.2%
Overall balance	3.6%	4.9%	3.5%	4.6%	-0.7%
Memo Items					
Closing Fund Balances	16.462	28.636	54.612	78.174	n.a.
o/w unreserved	8.683	21.155	27.549	35.819	n.a.
o/w unreserved general fund	3.850	16.781	27.701	35.757	n.a.
Nominal GDP	245.7	293.1	304.0	289.8	285.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2015 - September 2018

Structure of Deposits & Loans	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16	Mar-17	Jun-17	Sep-17	Dec-17	Mar-18	Jun-18	Sep-18
Deposits	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Demand deposits	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Savings deposits	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Time deposits	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Up to 3 Months	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%
3 to 6 Months	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.4%	0.5%
6 Months to 1 Year	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%
1 Year to 2 Years	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
2 Years to 3 Years	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%
3 Years to 5 Years	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Over 5 Years	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	1.0%	0.9%	1.4%	1.4%
Loans and Overdrafts (excluding credit card receivables)	10.5%	11.0%	11.1%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	10.8%	10.8%	10.6%	10.3%	9.7%	9.1%	9.8%	9.3%	8.7%
Mortgage Loans	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%
Individuals Other	10.9%	11.3%	11.3%	11.2%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	10.9%	10.8%	10.9%	11.0%	10.7%	10.9%	11.0%	10.3%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.3 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2015 - September 2018

(US\$ millions)	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16	Mar-17	Jun-17	Sep-17	Dec-17	Mar-18	Jun-18	Sep-18
Assets	214.2	211.9	231.8	244.2	255.9	275.8	281.7	279.4	276.2	272.0	290.9	286.5	292.8	296.2	292.3
Notes and Coin	1.9	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.8	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.4	2.2	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.8
Foreign assets	180.0	177.0	198.0	210.5	221.3	241.9	246.8	244.7	241.5	233.8	251.1	247.8	254.0	255.4	252.5
Claims	30.1	29.8	28.9	29.1	29.1	29.5	29.9	29.8	29.4	32.7	34.5	33.8	33.1	35.7	35.1
Private sector	32.5	31.9	31.0	31.3	31.1	31.5	31.8	31.4	31.1	34.5	36.3	35.7	35.1	37.2	36.5
Commercial	2.6	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	4.1	6.5	6.3	6.4	8.4	8.4
Consumer	29.9	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.0	30.3	30.6	30.3	30.0	30.4	29.8	29.4	28.7	28.8	28.1
Non-resident	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
less Reserve for Loan Losses	-2.4	-2.1	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.0	-1.8	-1.8	-1.9	-1.9	-2.0	-2.0	-1.5	-1.4
Fixed Assets	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0
Unclassified assets	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.7	1.8	2.1
Liabilities	214.2	211.9	231.8	244.2	255.9	275.8	281.7	279.4	276.2	272.0	290.9	286.5	292.8	296.2	292.3
Deposits	210.4	207.3	225.8	237.9	251.2	270.5	275.3	271.8	271.5	266.3	283.8	278.2	287.6	289.5	283.9
Demand Deposits	94.0	88.0	91.9	99.7	105.0	109.7	114.2	103.9	107.6	101.7	102.1	97.2	110.8	117.3	95.3
Savings Deposits	103.6	105.9	120.9	125.3	132.6	146.7	146.6	153.0	148.1	149.1	165.9	165.0	159.6	143.1	159.5
Time and Certificate of Deposit	12.3	13.0	12.4	12.3	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.1	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.4	16.6	28.5	28.6
Other Liabilities	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
Capital	3.7	4.4	5.2	6.2	4.0	5.1	6.2	7.4	4.5	5.5	6.8	8.0	5.0	6.5	8.1
Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
Paid-in Premium	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
Income (Loss) Year-to-date	0.7	1.4	2.2	3.1	0.8	1.9	3.1	4.1	1.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	1.4	2.9	4.4
Memorandum items:															
Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)	14.3%	14.4%	12.8%	12.2%	11.6%	10.9%	10.9%	11.0%	10.8%	12.3%	12.2%	12.2%	11.5%	12.3%	12.4%
Deposits (12-month percent change)	33.8%	30.3%	31.9%	29.4%	19.4%	30.5%	21.9%	0.5%	-1.4%	-2.0%	4.5%	4.4%	1.3%	4.1%	-1.3%
Loans (12-month percent change)	6.7%	2.9%	-2.5%	-2.7%	-3.5%	-1.1%	3.6%	1.0%	-1.7%	9.8%	17.4%	3.5%	-3.9%	5.5%	6.1%
Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)	92.0%	93.2%	96.2%	96.2%	96.2%	96.1%	96.3%	96.2%	96.4%	88.1%	82.2%	82.4%	81.8%	77.3%	76.9%
Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)	8.0%	6.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.9%	3.7%	3.8%	3.6%	11.9%	17.8%	17.6%	18.2%	22.7%	23.1%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.4 Deposits by type and institution, September 2015 - September 2018

(US\$ millions)	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16	Mar-17	Jun-17	Sep-17	Dec-17	Mar-18	Jun-18	Sep-18
Total Deposits	225.3	237.3	250.5	269.8	274.6	271.0	270.5	265.5	283.0	277.6	286.9	288.8	283.3
Demand Deposits	91.9	99.7	105.0	109.7	114.2	103.9	107.6	101.7	102.1	97.2	110.8	117.3	95.3
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	8.6	8.0	8.6	8.4	13.0	12.3	12.0	11.5	11.3	10.3	9.9	9.0	5.7
Development Financing Corporations	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.0	3.7	0.7
Other Financial Corporations Public	8.2	7.6	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.1	7.1	6.7	6.6	5.8	5.6	5.0	4.6
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Government	7.2	7.9	8.3	9.0	12.6	10.0	11.7	7.9	8.4	7.7	9.6	12.5	8.9
Palau National Government	3.1	2.8	4.2	3.7	8.1	6.4	8.3	4.4	5.4	4.4	6.5	4.9	4.3
Palau State Governments	4.2	5.0	4.1	5.3	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.1	7.6	4.7
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private Sector Domestic	76.1	83.8	88.2	92.2	88.6	81.6	83.9	82.3	82.5	79.1	91.3	95.8	80.2
Non-financial Corporations	60.2	67.1	70.6	75.1	69.8	63.7	63.9	62.7	63.1	61.8	72.3	77.8	62.9
Individuals	13.5	14.5	15.0	14.6	16.2	15.4	17.4	16.8	17.6	15.5	17.2	16.1	15.5
NPISH	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
Savings Deposits	120.9	125.3	132.6	146.7	146.6	153.0	148.1	149.1	165.9	165.0	159.6	143.1	159.5
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Public	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5
Government	40.1	44.0	48.1	59.0	51.2	54.0	53.0	51.9	62.8	60.2	46.6	38.0	53.6
Palau National Government	19.1	24.6	26.7	37.5	27.5	30.4	29.5	27.2	37.8	35.1	26.7	23.7	38.6
Palau State Governments	21.0	19.3	21.4	21.4	23.8	23.7	23.5	24.7	25.0	25.1	19.9	14.3	15.0
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Private Sector Domestic	79.8	80.2	83.5	86.5	94.1	97.6	93.8	95.8	101.7	103.4	111.3	103.4	104.2
Non-financial Corporations	30.8	31.0	33.5	34.9	40.6	42.9	38.7	40.5	45.4	45.5	49.3	43.3	40.8
Individuals	46.7	47.1	48.0	49.3	51.2	52.4	52.9	53.2	53.1	54.5	58.7	57.1	60.3
NPISH	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.2
Non-residents	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Time and Certificate of Deposit	12.4	12.3	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.1	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.4	16.6	28.5	28.6
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Public	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.2
Palau National Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Palau State Governments	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	5.2
Private Sector Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.6	13.7	25.8	20.8
Non-financial Corporations	12.2	12.1	12.6	13.2	13.7	13.9	14.6	14.5	14.8	5.4	5.4	10.3	5.1
Individuals	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.5	6.0	7.2	8.3	15.4	15.7
NPISH	6.7	6.5	7.1	7.6	8.1	8.2	8.7	9.0	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.5 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau (in US\$millions): 2008 - 2018

Bank Credit Allocation by Years	Total Loans	Agriculture	Fisheries	Tourism	Small Business	Manufacturing	Commerce & Construction	Housing
2008	7.113	-	0.005	0.049	0.621	-	3.811	2.628
2009	9.190	0.023	0.028	-	1.929	-	5.446	1.765
2010	9.893	0.018	0.037	1.212	0.485	-	5.487	2.654
2011	5.925	0.032	0.016	0.335	0.110	-	3.487	1.945
2012	8.524	0.218	0.056	1.257	0.605	-	4.892	1.496
2013	6.647	0.191	0.201	0.058	0.324	-	3.987	1.887
2014	11.128	0.055	0.128	0.281	0.490	-	7.176	2.998
2015	6.133	0.010	0.159	1.435	0.113	-	2.337	2.079
2016	16.026	0.234	0.067	1.094	0.242	-	12.095	2.274
2017	9.402	0.706	0.180	0.333	0.309	0.010	5.151	2.714
2018	14.403	1.034	0.174	0.905	3.224	0.015	5.990	3.061

Source: National Development Bank, Palau

Table 7.1 Balance of Payments, summary: FY2014 to FY2018

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
Current account balance	-43.5	-24.4	-40.7	-54.8	-47.2
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	-73.4	-46.2	-57.9	-78.3	-83.2
<i>Goods balance</i>	-151.7	-136.8	-134.3	-139.5	-138.2
Exports of goods	15.9	13.1	13.3	14.1	13.8
Re-exports	13.0	10.5	10.6	10.2	10.0
Other	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.9	3.8
Imports of goods f.o.b.	167.6	149.9	147.6	153.5	151.9
Food	36.4	37.8	37.3	36.5	37.0
Fuel	54.4	33.7	28.8	30.2	37.2
Other	76.9	78.4	81.5	86.8	77.8
<i>Services balance</i>	78.3	90.7	76.4	61.2	54.9
Exports of services	133.0	151.7	142.4	129.2	119.7
Fish processing	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.7
Travel	122.7	140.4	131.1	117.0	108.6
Other	9.1	10.4	10.2	10.5	9.4
Imports of services	54.7	61.1	66.0	68.0	64.8
Transport	20.2	24.3	24.6	24.9	22.8
Travel	13.7	14.6	15.5	15.8	15.4
Other	20.8	22.2	25.9	27.2	26.6
<i>Primary income balance</i>	-8.0	-11.3	-14.4	-5.5	-7.6
Primary income, inflows	15.4	18.8	18.1	23.0	22.5
Fishing licence fees	5.0	7.9	6.8	9.8	8.5
Dividends and interest	8.2	8.8	9.1	10.5	11.6
Social Security & Pension Plan	3.1	2.4	1.9	3.3	2.9
Other	5.1	6.4	7.2	7.3	8.7
Others	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.4
Primary income, outflows	23.4	30.1	32.6	28.5	30.0
Dividends related to direct investment	22.1	29.9	32.0	27.1	27.5
Interest on loans	1.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	2.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.1a Balance of Payments, summary: FY2014 to FY2018-continued

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	37.9	33.1	31.6	29.0	43.6
Secondary income, inflows	53.9	52.2	53.3	52.1	67.1
Government grants	40.5	36.4	37.3	38.1	50.4
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	24.6
COFA Trust Fund	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.0	N/A
US non-compact grants	9.9	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.7
Other grants	17.4	13.1	14.2	15.2	16.1
Departure tax and Green fees	6.4	8.8	7.8	6.6	9.1
Other	7.0	7.0	8.1	7.4	7.6
Secondary income, outflows	16.0	19.1	21.7	23.1	23.5
Household remittances	14.0	16.6	19.0	20.4	20.8
Other	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7
<i>Capital account balance</i>	32.6	17.6	24.4	10.3	74.7
Capital inflows	32.6	17.6	24.4	10.3	74.7
US contributions to Compact Trust Fund	~	~	~	~	65.3
US Non-compact	4.0	6.7	7.1	1.2	0.4
Compact Rd	~	~	~	~	~
Japan	4.0	3.5	4.2	3.9	3.9
Other	24.6	7.4	13.2	5.2	5.2
Capital outflows					
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</i>	-10.9	-6.8	-16.3	-44.5	27.5
<i>Financial account balance</i>	-17.5	7.0	-24.0	-38.7	5.6
<i>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	-33.5	-60.6	-58.1	-37.2	-56.6
<i>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	-11.9	5.2	0.3	1.4	67.6
Compact Trust Fund	-2.6	-1.3	-0.9	-1.9	64.2
Other	-9.4	6.5	1.2	3.3	3.4
<i>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	28.0	62.3	33.8	-3.0	-5.4
Assets (increase: -)	33.7	56.4	48.8	4.2	0.9
Liabilities (increase: +)	5.8	-5.9	15.0	7.2	6.3
Financial institutions	~	~	~	~	0.4
Loans, Public	5.8	-5.9	15.0	7.2	5.9
<i>Errors and omissions</i>	-6.6	13.7	-7.7	5.8	-22.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.2 Balance of Payments, detail: FY2014 to FY2018

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
Current account balance	-43.5	-24.4	-40.7	-54.8	-47.2
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	-73.4	-46.2	-57.9	-78.3	-83.2
<i>Goods balance</i>	-151.7	-136.8	-134.3	-139.5	-138.2
Exports of goods	15.9	13.1	13.3	14.1	13.8
Re-exports	13.0	10.5	10.6	10.2	10.0
Fuel	12.7	10.4	10.5	10.0	9.8
Other, mostly capital goods	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Other exports	2.9	2.5	2.7	3.9	3.8
Imports of goods f.o.b.	167.6	149.9	147.6	153.5	151.9
Food	36.4	37.8	37.3	36.5	37.0
Fuel	54.4	33.7	28.8	30.2	37.2
Other	76.9	78.4	81.5	86.8	77.8
<i>Services balance</i>	78.3	90.7	76.4	61.2	54.9
Exports of services	133.0	151.7	142.4	129.2	119.7
Fish processing	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.7
Transport	5.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	5.8
Government services	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.6	3.2
Travel	122.7	140.4	131.1	117.0	108.6
Telecommunication	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.2
Imports of services	54.7	61.1	66.0	68.0	64.8
Transport	20.2	24.3	24.6	24.9	22.8
Freight and postal services	14.8	18.2	18.0	18.4	16.8
Passenger services	5.4	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.0
Travel	13.7	14.6	15.5	15.8	15.4
Personal	12.4	12.5	12.8	13.1	13.6
Medical referral programme	1.4	2.1	2.7	2.7	1.8
Education related	7.5	8.5	8.2	7.9	8.1
Telecommunication	3.1	3.0	3.4	4.0	4.0
Technical assistance	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.1	2.7
Other	15.2	16.4	19.8	21.0	19.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.2a Balance of Payments, detail: FY2014 to FY2018-continued

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
<i>Primary income balance</i>	-8.0	-11.3	-14.4	-5.5	-7.6
Primary income, inflows	15.4	18.8	18.1	23.0	22.5
Compensation of employees	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
Dividends and interest	8.2	8.8	9.1	10.5	11.6
Banks	1.2	1.3	2.0	2.5	3.5
Government	3.8	5.1	5.2	4.8	5.2
Social Security & Pension Plan	3.1	2.4	1.9	3.3	2.9
Direct investment	0.1	0.0			
Fishing licence fees	5.0	7.9	6.8	9.8	8.5
Taxes less subsidies on products	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.0
Primary income, outflows	23.4	30.1	32.6	28.5	30.0
Dividends related to direct investment	22.1	29.9	32.0	27.1	27.5
Interest on loans	1.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	2.5
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	37.9	33.1	31.6	29.0	43.6
Secondary income, inflows	53.9	52.2	53.3	52.1	67.1
Government grants	40.5	36.4	37.3	38.1	50.4
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	24.6
US non-compact grants	9.9	10.2	10.0	9.7	9.7
Other country grants	5.5	1.2	2.2	3.1	4.2
Other government agencies	6.8	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.9
Other grants	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1
Departure Tax and Green Fee	6.4	8.8	7.8	6.6	9.1
NPISH	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.1
Grants to students studying abroad	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8
Household remittances	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8
Non-life insurance, claims	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
Other transfers	1.2	1.1	2.0	0.9	1.0
Secondary income, outflows	16.0	19.1	21.7	23.1	23.5
Government	0.0	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9
Household remittances	14.0	16.6	19.0	20.4	20.8
Other	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.2b Balance of Payments, detail: FY2014 to FY2018-continued

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
Capital account balance	32.6	17.6	24.4	10.3	74.7
Capital inflows	32.6	17.6	24.4	10.3	74.7
US contributions to Compact Trust Fund	~	~	~	~	65.3
US	4.0	6.7	7.1	1.2	0.4
Compact Rd	~	~	~	~	~
Japan	4.0	3.5	4.2	3.9	3.9
Other	24.6	7.4	13.2	5.2	5.2
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	-10.9	-6.8	-16.3	-44.5	27.5
Financial account balance	-17.5	7.0	-24.0	-38.7	5.6
<i>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-33.5</i>	<i>-60.6</i>	<i>-58.1</i>	<i>-37.2</i>	<i>-56.6</i>
Abroad (net acquisitions)	~	~	~	~	~
In the RoP (net incurrence)	33.5	60.6	58.1	37.2	56.6
<i>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-11.9</i>	<i>5.2</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>67.6</i>
Assets (net acquisitions)	-11.9	5.2	0.3	1.4	67.6
Compact Trust Fund	-2.6	-1.3	-0.9	-1.9	64.2
Government investments	-0.6	-0.1	0.3	0.9	0.5
Social Security	-6.2	9.1	2.9	3.2	3.4
Civil Service Pension Fund	-3.1	-2.4	-2.6	-2.1	-1.3
Other	0.5	0.0	0.6	1.3	0.8
Liabilities (net incurrence)	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>28.0</i>	<i>62.3</i>	<i>33.8</i>	<i>-3.0</i>	<i>-5.4</i>
Assets (net acquisitions)	33.7	56.4	48.8	4.2	0.9
Loans & deposits (mostly banks)	33.7	56.4	48.8	4.2	0.9
Liabilities (net incurrence)	5.8	-5.9	15.0	7.2	6.3
Financial institutions		0.0			0.4
Loans, government	4.3	-2.2	19.6	9.8	8.4
Loans, public entities	1.5	-3.7	-4.5	-2.6	-2.5
Errors and omissions	-6.6	13.7	-7.7	5.8	-22.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.3 International Investment Position: FY2014 to FY2018

(US\$ millions)	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018 ¹
TOTAL STOCKS, NET	-71.5	-76.3	-67.8	-68.0	-30.5
Total assets	471.4	514.3	584.3	624.7	707.6
Total liabilities	542.9	590.6	652.1	692.7	738.1
Direct investment, net	-454.5	-507.1	-552.6	-585.9	-624.4
Assets: Direct investment abroad					
Liabilities: Direct investment in Palau	454.5	507.1	552.6	585.9	624.4
Corporations	454.5	507.1	552.6	585.9	624.4
Banks	30.0	33.6	37.4	40.4	44.3
Hotels	327.3	362.1	391.7	426.8	465.2
Fuel companies	61.7	72.0	81.3	94.0	107.3
Other corporations	35.6	39.4	42.2	24.7	7.6
Land	6.0	14.0	26.6	30.4	48.6
Portfolio investment, net	313.4	298.9	319.2	354.4	435.3
Assets	327.4	313.9	335.2	371.4	453.3
Government	323.2	309.7	330.5	365.3	446.5
Compact Trust Fund	199.2	183.9	196.8	219.5	293.3
General Fund	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.5
Social security portfolio	84.4	90.8	99.0	110.4	117.9
Civil Service Pension Fund	32.6	28.2	27.4	27.3	26.6
Other funds	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.1
Other Public Entities	4.2	4.2	4.8	6.1	6.9
Palau Public Utilities Corporation					
Palau Community College	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.9	5.2
Palau National Communications Corporation	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.7
Liabilities	14.0	15.0	16.0	17.0	18.0
Other investment, net	69.6	131.9	165.6	163.6	158.5
Assets (deposits banks)	143.9	200.3	249.1	253.3	254.2
Deposits, banks	143.9	200.3	249.0	253.2	254.2
Loans, banks			0.1	0.1	0.0
Liabilities, loans	74.3	68.5	83.5	89.8	95.7
Other (banks)	0.0				0.4
Government	30.4	28.2	47.8	57.6	66.0
Other public entities	40.2	36.2	31.5	27.7	25.2
Households	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.4 Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2008 to 2018

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity and gas	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transportation	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous and services
2008 (rebase)	100.8	104.2	98.8	100.3	100.3	101.0	0.0	99.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2009	102.3	113.8	98.3	103.8	103.5	99.3	0.0	92.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2010	103.7	115.9	97.4	102.6	103.1	102.5	0.0	95.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2011	108.6	121.5	105.2	101.9	104.6	109.5	0.0	100.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2012	112.5	126.9	108.7	103.1	107.9	114.4	0.0	104.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2013	116.3	130.9	111.4	103.6	114.9	120.5	0.0	108.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014	121.2	132.8	124.1	102.2	117.0	121.6	0.0	109.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2015	122.3	135.0	142.2	102.2	119.8	112.2	0.0	103.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2016 (rebase Sep.2016)	121.1	130.9	141.5	110.0	128.8	110.2	0.0	100.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2017	100.7	101.6	100.0	96.1	100.8	101.1	100.0	102.3	100.0	101.4	100.0	99.2	99.8
2018	102.9	105.6	99.7	97.1	103.7	99.5	102.0	108.9	99.6	99.0	100.0	97.1	97.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.4 Consumer Price Index, 2008 to 2018

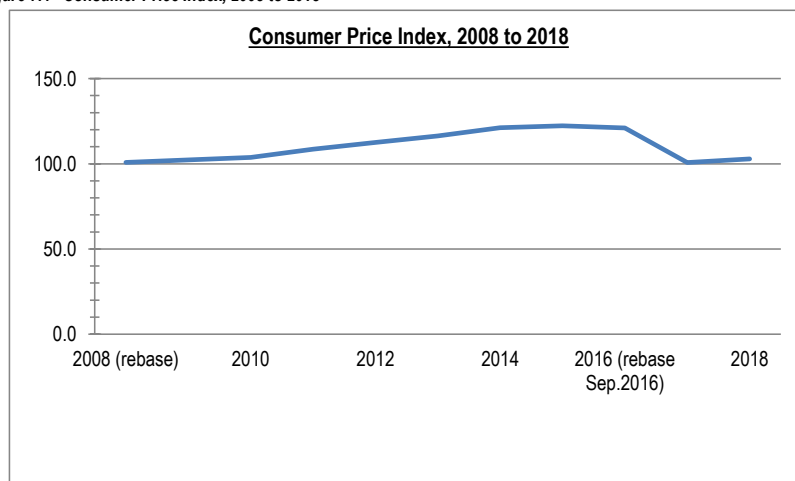


Table 7.5 Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2008 to Dec 2018

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity and gas	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transportation	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous and services
Mar-08	94.3	95.3	99.2	100.0	97.5	86.9	0.0	92.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-08	105.5	108.7	98.5	100.7	101.3	113.2	0.0	105.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-08	103.5	112.8	97.7	100.7	102.2	103.9	0.0	99.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-09	101.8	112.6	97.7	100.7	104.9	100.4	0.0	91.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-09	101.9	113.3	98.6	104.9	104.1	98.7	0.0	91.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-09	102.9	114.0	98.6	104.9	101.6	99.6	0.0	95.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-09	102.5	115.1	98.2	104.9	103.5	98.6	0.0	92.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-10	103.6	115.9	98.4	102.7	103.6	102.1	0.0	94.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-10	104.3	116.4	98.4	102.7	103.2	103.1	0.0	96.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-10	104.2	117.0	95.9	102.7	103.0	103.5	0.0	97.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-10	102.9	114.4	97.1	102.3	102.5	101.3	0.0	95.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-11	103.9	115.7	97.7	102.6	101.1	102.1	0.0	98.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-11	108.2	119.7	104.7	102.5	105.6	107.7	0.0	102.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-11	110.5	123.8	108.3	100.1	105.9	115.8	0.0	97.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-11	111.8	126.7	110.1	102.5	105.7	112.2	0.0	102.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-12	112.1	126.6	110.1	103.5	106.3	112.7	0.0	103.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-12	112.4	126.0	108.4	102.6	107.9	114.5	0.0	105.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-12	112.4	127.3	108.2	102.6	108.5	115.3	0.0	102.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-12	113.2	127.9	108.2	103.6	108.9	115.0	0.0	106.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-13	114.5	128.8	110.3	102.6	110.5	117.6	0.0	107.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-13	117.1	132.1	112.6	104.6	117.4	121.5	0.0	107.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-13	116.5	131.7	110.3	104.6	115.3	121.4	0.0	108.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-13	117.1	131.1	112.3	102.5	116.2	121.4	0.0	109.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-14	120.6	131.1	123.5	102.5	116.9	121.4	0.0	109.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-14	121.0	131.8	123.7	102.5	117.0	121.4	0.0	109.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-14	121.0	132.3	124.2	101.8	117.2	121.7	0.0	110.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-14	122.1	136.1	125.0	101.8	117.0	121.7	0.0	109.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-15	125.3	138.7	143.6	101.8	118.6	122.2	0.0	103.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-15	121.5	136.4	141.8	101.7	118.4	106.3	0.0	104.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-15	121.4	132.6	141.8	101.7	120.2	110.1	0.0	103.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-15	121.1	132.2	141.8	103.8	122.0	110.2	0.0	102.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-16	120.4	129.6	141.3	108.8	126.7	110.6	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-16	120.4	129.3	141.8	103.9	128.0	109.5	0.0	101.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-16 (rebase)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dec-16	99.7	99.9	99.6	95.6	100.0	101.1	100.0	100.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	97.4
Mar-17	100.5	101.5	99.8	95.6	100.6	101.4	100.0	101.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	100.0
Jun-17	100.6	100.6	100.0	95.8	100.9	100.8	100.0	103.1	100.0	102.3	100.0	99.2	99.2
Sep-17	100.7	101.1	100.0	96.5	100.8	101.3	100.0	102.4	100.0	101.6	100.0	99.2	99.2
Dec-17	101.1	103.0	100.0	96.5	100.8	100.8	100.0	101.9	100.0	101.6	100.0	99.2	100.8
Mar-18	101.8	103.4	99.5	97.9	103.5	99.5	100.2	105.9	100.1	99.7	100.0	96.4	97.4
Jun-18	103.1	107.3	99.5	97.7	103.9	99.5	102.6	107.3	99.0	101.9	100.0	96.4	98.2
Sep-18	103.3	106.0	100.0	96.0	104.0	99.5	102.6	110.6	99.7	97.1	100.0	99.0	98.3
Dec-18	103.2	105.9	100.0	96.6	103.4	99.3	102.6	111.6	99.6	97.1	100.0	96.4	96.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.5 Consumer Price Index, September 2016 (rebase) to 2018

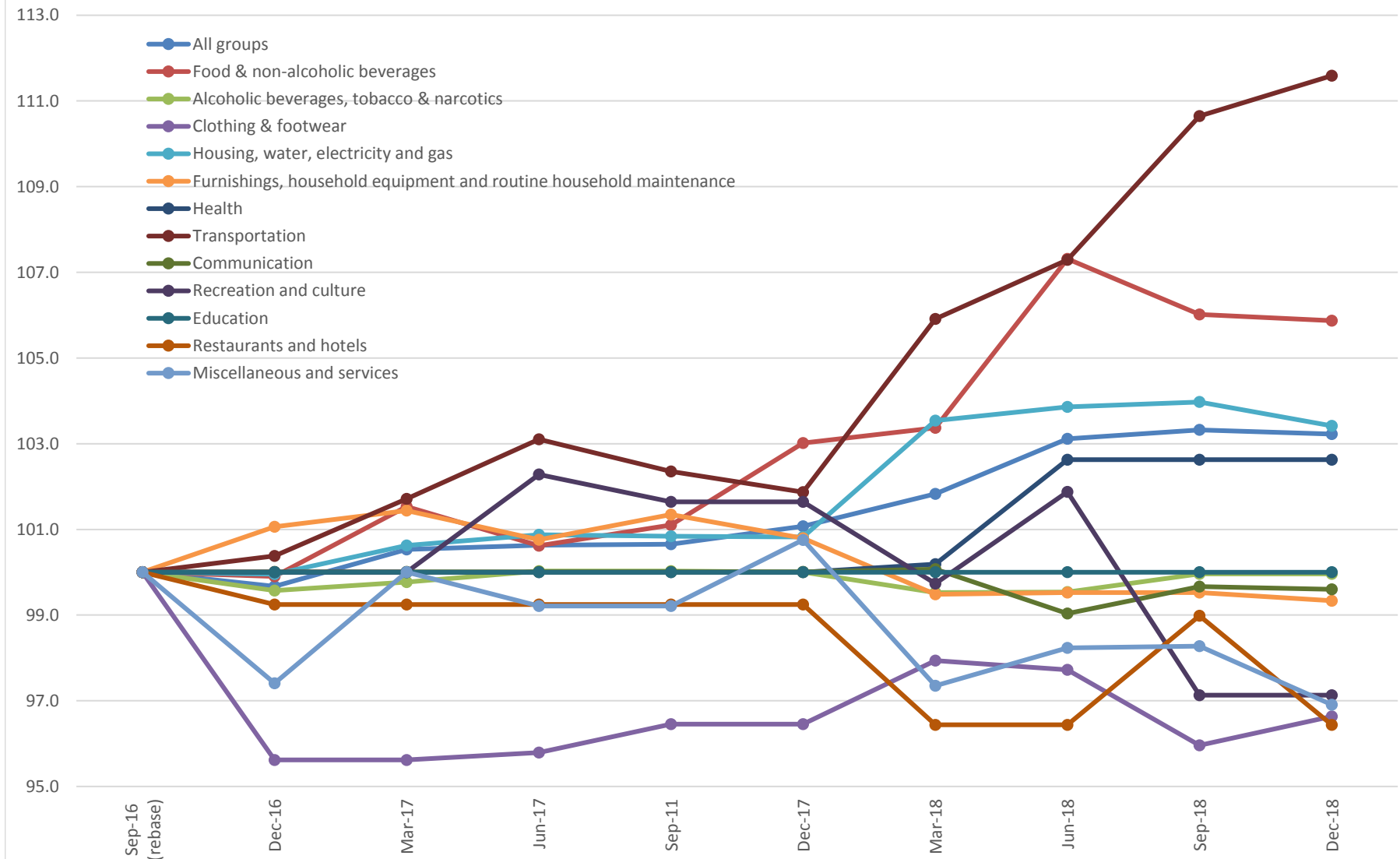


Table 7.6 Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2-Year Growth

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcohol beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity and gas	Furnishings and household equipment	Health	Transport ⁿ	Communication	Recreation and Culture	Education	Restaurants and Hotels	Miscellaneous goods and services
2-Year Growth	1.8	2.9	0.2	0.5	1.7	-0.9	1.3	5.4	-0.2	-1.4	0.0	-1.4	-0.3

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.6 Consumer Price Index, 2 - year growth

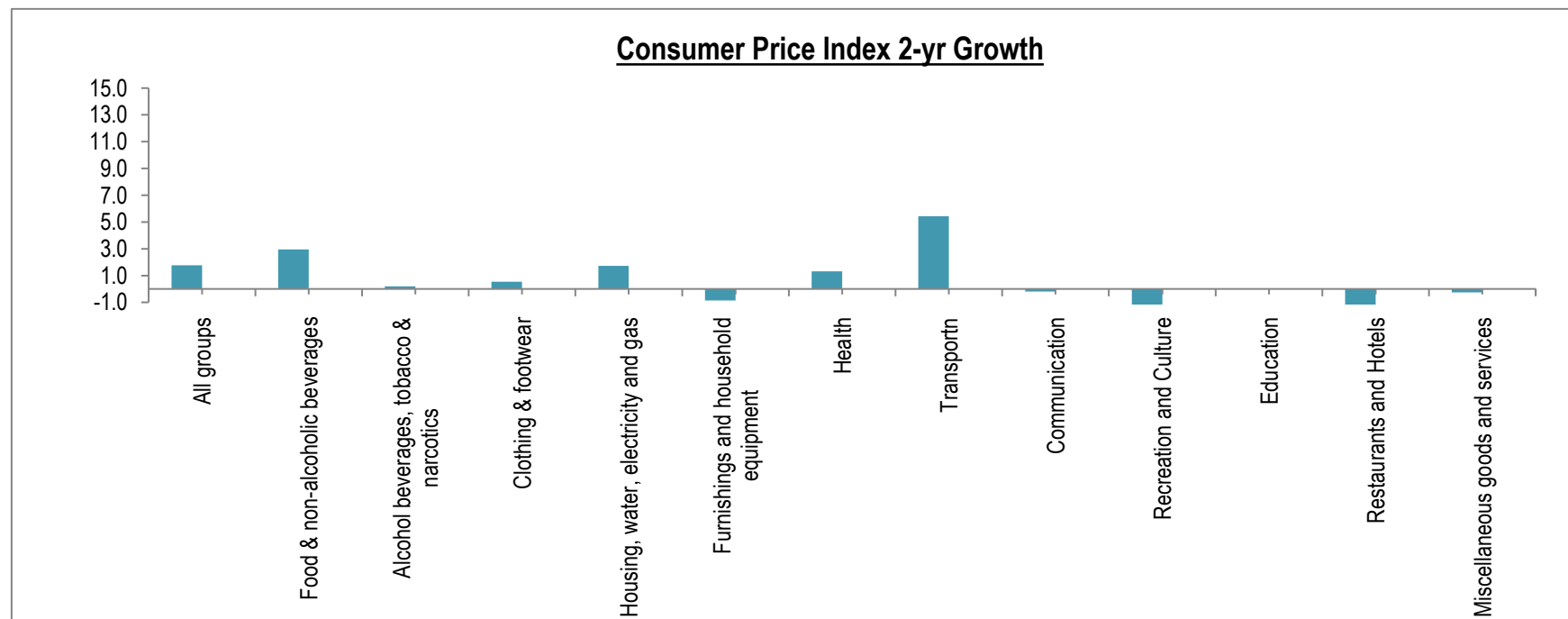


Table 7.7 Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-08 to Dec-18

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous goods and services
Mar-08	2.6	5.4	4.0	-0.1	0.7	1.4	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-08	6.1	4.9	0.8	0.0	2.6	15.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-08	5.5	8.7	-1.5	0.7	1.3	13.2	0.0	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-08	-1.9	3.8	-0.8	0.0	0.9	-8.2	0.0	-6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-09	-1.7	-0.2	0.0	0.0	2.6	-3.4	0.0	-7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-09	0.1	0.7	1.0	4.2	-0.8	-1.8	0.0	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-09	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	-2.4	0.9	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-09	-0.4	1.0	-0.4	0.0	1.8	-1.0	0.0	-3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-10	1.1	0.6	0.1	-2.1	0.1	3.5	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-10	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.4	1.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-10	-0.1	0.5	-2.6	0.0	-0.2	0.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-10	-1.3	-2.3	1.3	-0.3	-0.5	-2.1	0.0	-2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-11	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.3	-1.4	0.8	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-11	4.2	3.5	7.2	-0.1	4.5	5.5	0.0	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-11	2.1	3.4	3.4	-2.4	0.2	7.5	0.0	-5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-11	1.2	2.4	1.7	2.5	-0.2	-3.1	0.0	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-12	0.3	-0.1	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-12	0.2	-0.5	-1.5	-0.9	1.5	1.5	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-12	0.0	1.0	-0.2	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.0	-2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-12	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.4	-0.2	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-13	1.1	0.7	1.9	-1.0	1.5	2.2	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-13	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.0	6.2	3.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-13	-0.5	-0.3	-2.0	0.0	-1.8	-0.1	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-13	0.5	-0.4	1.8	-2.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-14	2.9	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-14	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-14	0.0	0.3	0.4	-0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-14	0.9	2.9	0.7	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-15	2.6	1.9	14.8	0.0	1.4	0.4	0.0	-5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-15	-3.0	-1.6	-1.3	-0.1	-0.2	-13.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-15	-0.1	-2.8	0.0	0.0	1.5	3.6	0.0	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-15	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	2.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	-1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mar-16	-0.6	-2.0	-0.4	4.9	3.9	0.3	0.0	-2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-16	0.0	-0.3	0.4	-4.5	1.0	-0.9	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-16 (rebase)	1.2	2.5	-0.2	10.7	1.5	0.7	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-16	-0.3	-0.1	-0.4	-4.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.8	-2.6
Mar-17	0.9	1.6	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7
Jun-17	0.1	-0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	-0.7	0.0	1.4	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	-0.8
Sep-17	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.6	0.0	-0.7	0.0	-0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-17	0.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
Mar-18	0.7	0.3	-0.5	1.5	2.7	-1.3	0.2	4.0	0.1	-1.9	0.0	-2.8	-3.4
Jun-18	1.3	3.8	0.0	-0.2	0.3	0.0	2.4	1.3	-1.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.9
Sep-18	0.2	-1.2	0.4	-1.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.6	-4.7	0.0	2.6	0.0
Dec-18	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.7	-0.5	-0.2	0.0	0.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-2.6	-1.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Quarterly Change, Sep-16 (rebase) to Dec-18

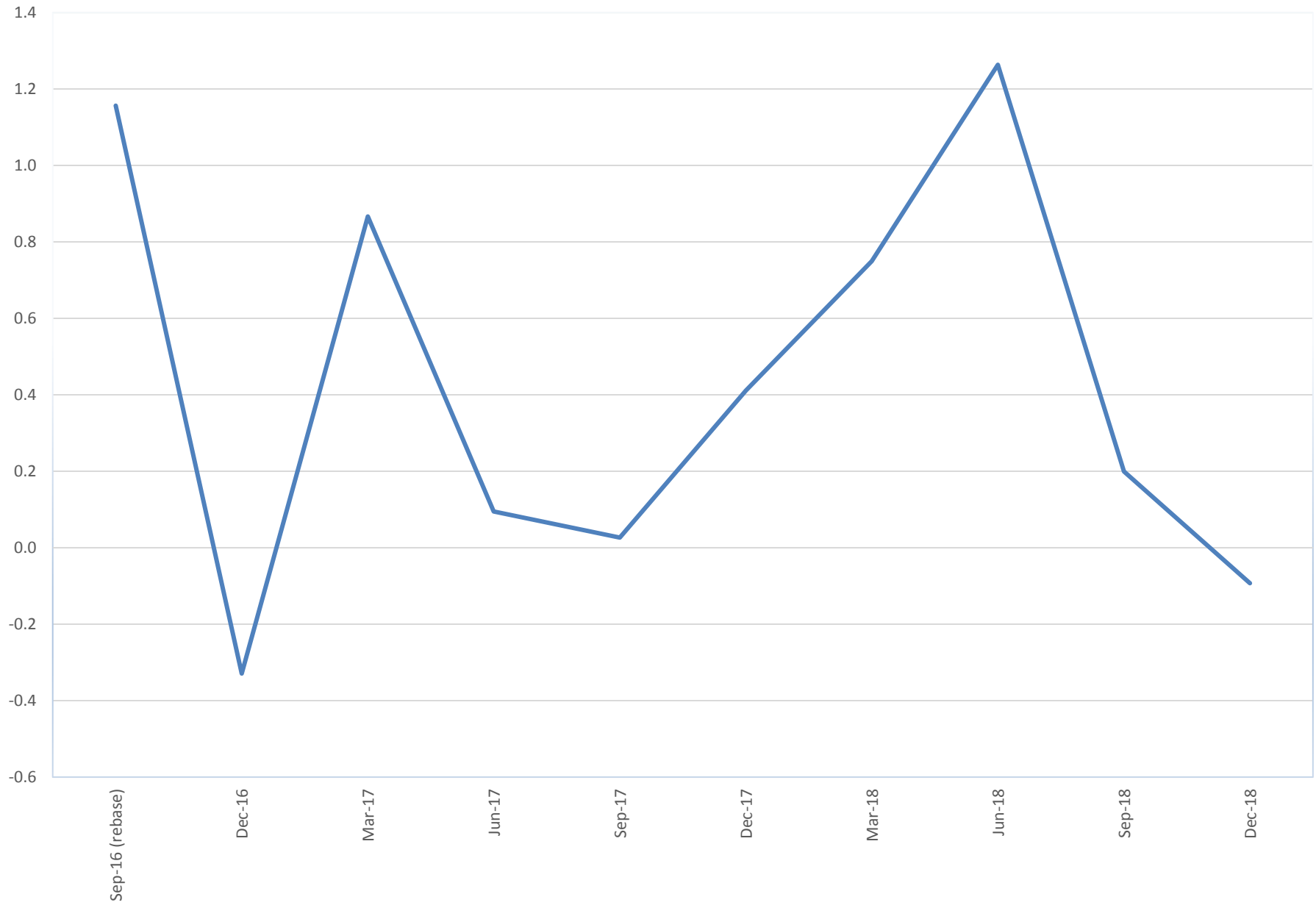


Table 7.8 Annual Change by Major Group: 2008 to 2018

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous
2008 (Dec)	12.6	24.7	2.4	0.5	5.6	21.2	0.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2009 (Dec)	-1.0	2.1	0.6	4.2	1.2	-5.1	0.0	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2010 (Dec)	0.4	-0.7	-1.2	-2.4	-0.9	2.7	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2011 (Dec)	8.7	10.8	13.4	0.2	3.1	10.7	0.0	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2012 (Dec)	1.2	0.9	-1.7	1.1	3.0	2.6	0.0	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2013 (Dec)	3.5	2.5	3.7	-1.0	6.8	5.5	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2014 (Dec)	4.2	3.8	11.4	-0.7	0.6	0.3	0.0	-0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2015 (Dec)	-0.8	-2.8	13.4	1.9	4.3	-9.5	0.0	-6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2016 (Dec) (rebase)	0.4	-0.2	-0.2	8.1	6.9	0.3	0.0	-1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2017 (Dec)	1.4	3.1	0.4	0.9	0.9	-0.3	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	3.4
2018 (Dec)	2.1	2.8	-0.0	0.2	2.6	-1.4	2.6	9.5	-0.4	-4.4	0.0	-2.8	-3.8

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.8 CPI Annual Change

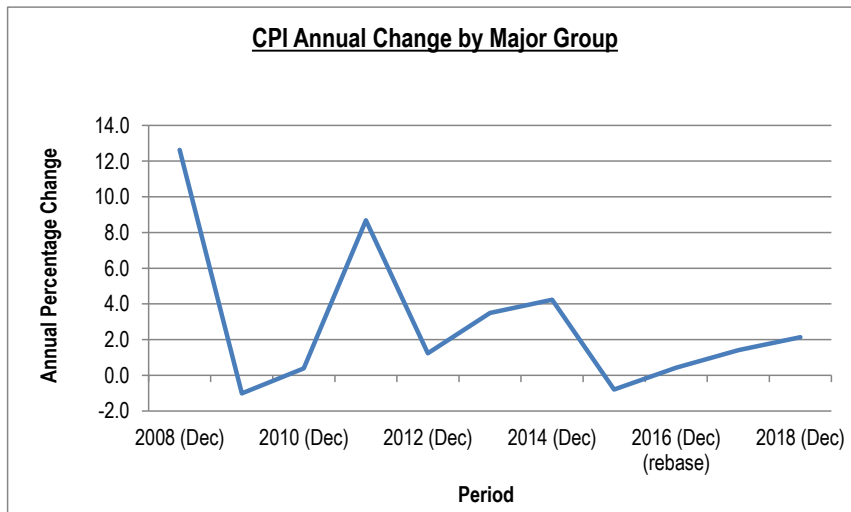


Table 7.9 Domestic versus Imported Index

Quarter	Domestic	Imported	TOTAL
Mar-12	108.2	115.1	112.1
Jun-12	107.1	116.3	112.4
Sep-12	107.0	116.4	112.4
Dec-12	108.0	117.1	113.2
Mar-13	109.8	118.0	114.5
Jun-13	112.3	120.8	117.1
Sep-13	112.2	119.8	116.5
Dec-13	112.2	120.8	117.1
Mar-14	114.9	124.9	120.6
Jun-14	115.2	125.4	121.0
Sep-14	115.0	125.5	121.0
Dec-14	115.6	127.0	122.1
Mar-15	115.6	132.6	125.3
Jun-15	108.6	131.2	121.5
Sep-15	110.1	129.8	121.4
Dec-15	110.2	129.4	121.1
Mar-16	111.1	127.4	120.4
Jun-16	111.1	127.8	120.4
Sept-16 (rebase)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dec-16	99.4	99.8	99.7
Mar-17	100.1	100.8	100.5
Jun-17	99.6	101.2	100.6
Sep-17	99.6	101.2	100.7
Dec-17	99.6	101.9	101.1
Mar-18	100.7	102.5	102.0
Jun-18	100.5	104.6	103.1
Sep-18	100.4	104.8	103.3
Dec-18	99.6	105.2	103.2

Domestic v. Imported Index

Domestic Imported TOTAL

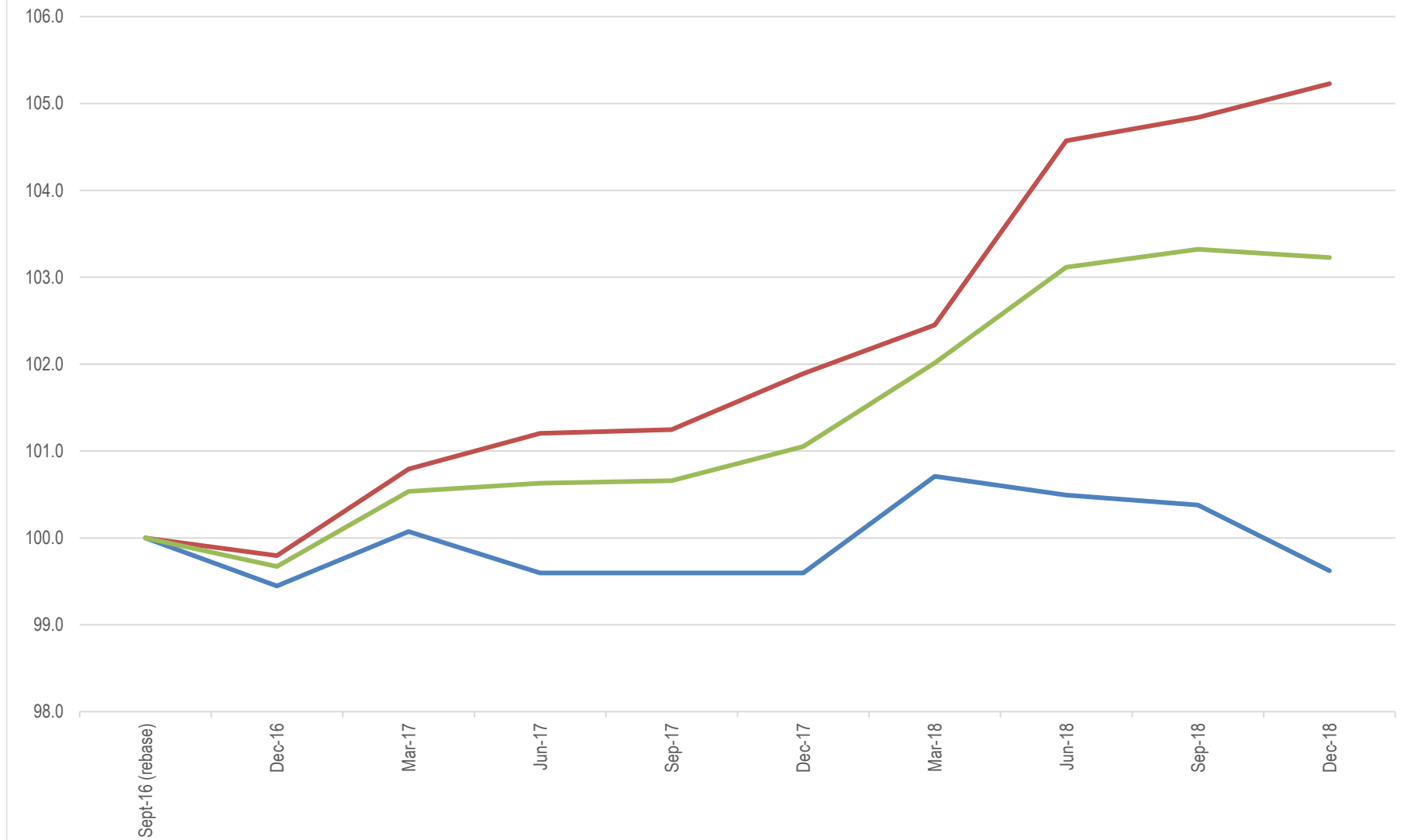


Table 8.1 Imports by Harmonized System Sections (HS), FY2014 to FY2018

HS-Sections	(CIF Value, \$US millions)				
	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total Import, CIF	184.333	169.831	169.493	174.015	170.578
Live animals: animal products	9.920	11.177	10.505	10.331	11.393
Vegetable products	7.082	7.868	7.814	7.747	7.829
Animal or vegetable oils & fats	0.765	0.762	0.699	0.779	0.809
Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits & tobacco	23.635	23.272	23.556	23.434	22.915
Mineral products	57.514	37.342	34.323	32.972	39.901
Chemicals and allied products	9.501	9.916	11.018	9.707	11.580
Plastic, rubber & articles thereof	4.559	5.574	6.580	10.093	6.606
Raw hides, skins, leather articles & travel goods	0.371	0.569	0.701	0.589	0.574
Wood, cork & articles thereof & plaiting material	2.845	3.353	2.583	2.646	4.574
Wood pulp, paper & paperboard & articles thereof	3.072	3.196	3.162	3.245	3.021
Textiles & textile articles	3.511	3.374	3.964	3.302	3.508
Footwear, headgear, umbrellas & parts thereof	0.793	0.909	0.994	1.004	0.895
Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass & ceramic products	3.251	2.712	2.183	2.032	2.377
Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones & metals	0.267	0.448	0.299	0.235	0.228
Base metals & articles thereof	9.424	6.727	7.714	11.302	9.441
Machinery & mechanical & electrical appliances & parts thereof	26.414	23.756	22.092	29.550	22.520
Vehicles, aircraft & associated transport equipment	12.160	17.893	19.862	13.719	12.142
Photographic & optical, medical & surgical goods & clocks/watches & musical instruments	2.730	3.984	5.184	3.363	3.373
Arms and ammunition, parts & accessories thereof	0.040	0.081	0.078	0.133	0.060
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	6.452	6.867	6.149	7.786	6.811
Works of art, collectors pieces & antiques	0.027	0.051	0.030	0.045	0.020

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP

1) Trade data are subject to statistical adjustments, if necessary

Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC), FY2014 to FY2018

BEC-Classification	(CIF Value, \$US millions)				
	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total Imports, CIF	184.333	169.831	169.493	174.015	170.578
Food And Beverages	38.893	40.599	40.238	39.805	40.587
Primary	6.465	7.452	7.230	6.881	7.355
Mainly For Industry	0.318	0.170	0.087	0.098	0.059
Mainly For Household Consumption	6.148	7.282	7.142	6.783	7.296
Processed	32.428	33.147	33.009	32.924	33.232
Mainly For Industry	1.892	1.462	1.491	1.588	1.538
For Household Consumption	30.536	31.686	31.518	31.336	31.694
Industrial Supplies N.e.s.	27.237	27.383	29.071	36.658	34.063
Primary	1.896	1.605	1.144	1.435	0.876
Processed	25.341	25.778	27.926	35.223	33.187
Fuels And Lubricants	54.956	34.782	32.015	30.565	38.289
Primary	0.017	0.013	0.015	0.018	0.030
Processed	53.316	33.199	30.612	28.997	36.747
Other	1.623	1.570	1.389	1.550	1.513
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment	27.620	20.706	19.931	26.689	20.391
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment	21.739	15.597	14.652	19.471	14.963
Parts And Accessories	5.881	5.110	5.279	7.219	5.428
Transport Equipment And Parts And Access	14.116	22.014	23.355	16.126	14.595
Passenger Motor Cars	5.812	7.061	7.745	7.148	6.851
Other	5.273	9.682	10.649	4.523	3.889
Industrial	4.070	5.555	5.263	3.252	2.286
Non Industrial	1.203	4.127	5.386	1.271	1.603
Parts And Accessories	3.032	5.271	4.961	4.455	3.855
Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified	21.374	24.260	24.825	23.404	22.594
Durable	4.480	4.981	4.433	4.744	4.322
Semi - Durable	7.436	9.701	10.343	9.206	8.910
Non - Durable	9.459	9.578	10.049	9.454	9.362
Goods Not Elsewhere Classified	0.137	0.087	0.057	0.768	0.058

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP

1) Trade data are subject to statistical adjustments, if necessary

Table 9.1 Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015 to 2018

Fish Category	2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
Total	151,130	217,147	15,688	29,066	18,907	24,685	14,194	21,696
Assorted Reef Fish	874	2,149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dolphinfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emperors	8,402	10,693	144	218	230	256.09	47	149
Goatfish	3,765	3,464	46	55	176	179.79	68	54
Groupers	6,032	9,020	297	558	-	-	68	133
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426	-	-	-	-	1	5
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	1,766	2,305	37	62	17	35.60	-	-
Mojarras	111	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parrot fish	43,415	51,114	8,769	12,404	11,195	15,981.38	8,343	13,020
Rabbit fish	28,567	18,717	3,086	2,371	4,297	2,949.94	3,248	2,038
Rudder fish	590	748	30	81	38	91.36	-	-
Snappers	14,594	17,445	430	685	378	521.26	27	34
Surgeon & Unicorn	37,676	80,839	2,643	5,868	2,496	4,588.72	2,392	6,263
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna & Mackerel	2,108	14,439	206	6,764	42	50.99	-	-
Wrasses	190	153	-	-	38	30.00	-	-
Others	1,722	3,535	-	-	76	60	-	-
Barracuda	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	870	776	-	-	76	60	-	-
Sweetlips	722	2,466	-	-	-	-	-	-
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Table 9.2 Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015 to 2018

Fish Category	2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
Total	139,142	189,595	160,390	236,176	150,748	186,118	147,354	200,276
Assorted Reef Fish	647	1,746	-	-	523	129.15	379	108.52
Billfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dolphinfish	19	86	12	47	-	-	-	-
Emperors	8,176	10,277	9,911	13,115	9,035	13,454	6,632	10,412
Goatfish	3,332	3,055	3,681	3,364	2,164	1,795	1,739	1,455
Groupers	5,493	8,151	6,805	10,018	-	-	4,760	7,744
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426	1,999	2,675	2,101	2,929	1,327	2,381
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	1,761	-	2,365	25,144	2,514	2,777	1,737	2,105
Mojarras	111	99	308	214	336	205	154	83
Parrot fish	37,237	42,399	47,011	60,943	41,499	53,866	40,786	57,115
Rabbit fish	26,498	17,188	24,984	17,140	39,166	22,134	40,113	24,111
Rudder fish	562	677	730	778	902	1,283	568	921
Snappers	14,413	17,221	17,320	20,358	14,890	16,631	11,270	13,749
Surgeon & Unicorn	36,065	77,334	40,391	71,593	36,396	69,385	36,939	78,919
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna & Mackerel	1,663	5,364	2,071	5,611	720	1,098	433	773
Wrasses	189	152	425	398	502	432	517	400
Others	1,658	3,421	2,377	4,778	2,291	3,763	1,838	3,418
Barracuda	4	7	106	863	-	-	-	-
Eels, Sharks & Rays	-	-	110	477	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	819	739	1,204	1,028	1,392	1,173	1,023	826
Sweetlips	709	2,389	813	2,010	763	2,219	626	2,040
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286	144	399	136	371	189	551

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Note: 2017 revised with 2017 Marine Export Report

Table 9.2a Marine Export Declarations (MEDs): 2017 to 2018

Purpose	2017			2018		
	MEDs Issued	Weight/Pieces	Value \$	MEDs Issued	Weight/Pieces	Value \$
Total:	4,884	214,628	564,528	4,608	225,390	582,198
Commercial	137	24,745	62,291	131	21,696	56,400
Personal	4,609	189,883	502,238	4,417	203,694	525,798
Scientific	138	-	-	60	-	-

Source: Bureau of Marine Resource, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3 Number of Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015-2018

Clam Category	2015			2016			2017			2018		
	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell
Total	10,588	933	390	9,120	556	962	11,515	988	91	9,579	965	122
Hippopus Hippopus	104	366	116	158	261	449	358	781	6	111	840	53
Tridacna Crocea	4,011	-	9	3,374	-	68	3,917	6	48	4,463	15	11
Tridacna Derasa	4,329	537	189	4,710	272	363	5,210	190	18	3,000	110	46
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	16	-	5
Tridacna Maxima	1,436	-	22	373	-	5	1,307	-	9	358	-	6
Tridacna Noae	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	52	-	-
Tridacna Squamosa	708	30	51	505	23	77	711	11	8	1,579	-	3

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Table 9.4 Number of Giant Clam Exported for Commercial, Personal and Scientific Purposes by Clam Category: 2017-2018

Clam Category	2017				2018			
	Total	Commercial	Personal	Scientific	Total	Commercial	Personal	Scientific
Total	12,772	11,450	1,248	74	10,666	9,528	1,102	37
Tridacna Crocea	4,002	3,882	95	25	4,489	4,462	26	1
Tridacna Derasa	5,483	5,200	262	21	3,156	2,984	171	1
Tridacna Gigas	3	-	1	2	21	5	4	12
Hippopus Hippopus	1,209	338	865	6	1,004	110	893	1
Tridacna Maxima	1,317	1,307	-	10	364	357	6	1
Tridacna Noae	12	12	-	-	52	52	-	-
Tridacna Squamosa	746	711	25	10	1,582	1,558	3	21

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Table 10.1 Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2013 to CY 2018

Month	Calendar Year					
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	108,250	140,450	163,905	138,426	122,566	106,309
January	10,161	10,933	14,881	14,182	11,654	10,465
February	10,931	11,125	17,742	14,137	10,025	12,418
March	10,621	10,959	14,961	12,248	8,886	11,024
April	7,394	8,875	12,844	10,665	9,882	10,337
May	6,204	8,690	12,704	9,603	9,016	7,651
June	7,018	10,488	12,840	11,381	10,105	8,176
July	9,384	12,331	12,838	12,494	12,291	9,009
August	10,506	13,880	15,576	13,285	13,153	11,091
September	9,501	11,863	13,072	12,187	8,794	7,033
October	8,493	11,843	12,445	8,988	9,622	6,217
November	8,057	14,020	11,423	9,384	9,377	5,905
December	9,980	15,443	12,579	9,872	9,761	6,983

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

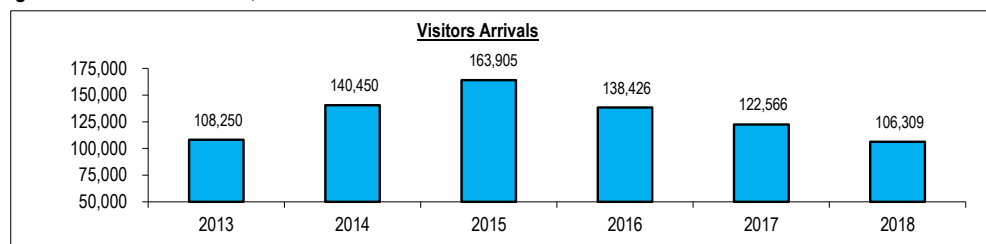
Figure 10.1 Visitor Arrivals, CY2013 to CY2018

Table 10.2 Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2013 to 2018

Country Group	Calendar Year					
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	108,250	140,450	163,905	138,426	122,566	106,309
Japan	35,921	37,427	31,243	29,236	26,031	22,416
South Korea	17,481	14,667	12,360	12,433	11,895	14,347
Taiwan	26,620	30,170	14,264	13,934	9,834	11,386
China	9,255	39,367	88,476	64,995	57,866	41,317
USA/Canada	8,664	8,830	8,857	8,418	7,996	8,425
Europe	5,676	5,211	4,274	4,924	4,695	4,377
Others	4,633	4,778	4,430	4,486	4,249	4,041

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Table 10.3 Visitor Arrivals by Country Group: FY2013 to FY2018

Country Group	Fiscal Year					
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	110,823	125,674	168,764	146,629	122,050	115,964
Japan	36,474	38,200	31,786	30,585	25,829	24,437
South Korea	18,501	15,834	12,453	12,529	13,472	12,872
Taiwan	28,171	31,175	15,258	15,501	9,493	11,354
China	9,357	21,706	91,174	70,741	55,491	50,211
USA/Canada	8,432	8,630	8,850	8,479	8,480	8,394
Europe	5,507	5,390	4,653	4,293	5,005	4,486
Others	4,381	4,739	4,589	4,501	4,280	4,210

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Note: Fiscal Year begins on Oct 1st and ends on Sep 30th

Table 11.1 Public & Private Elemenatry and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2013-2014	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
2014-2015	3,159	2,118	1,041	2,353	1,707	646	806	411	395
2015-2016	3,110	2,131	979	2,360	1,724	636	750	407	343
2016-2017	3,076	2,141	935	2,317	1,729	588	759	412	347
2017-2018	3,049	2,136	913	2,295	1,724	571	754	412	342
2018-2019	3,052	2,155	897	2,256	1,721	535	796	434	362

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Figure 11.1 Total Enrollment: Elementary & Secondary

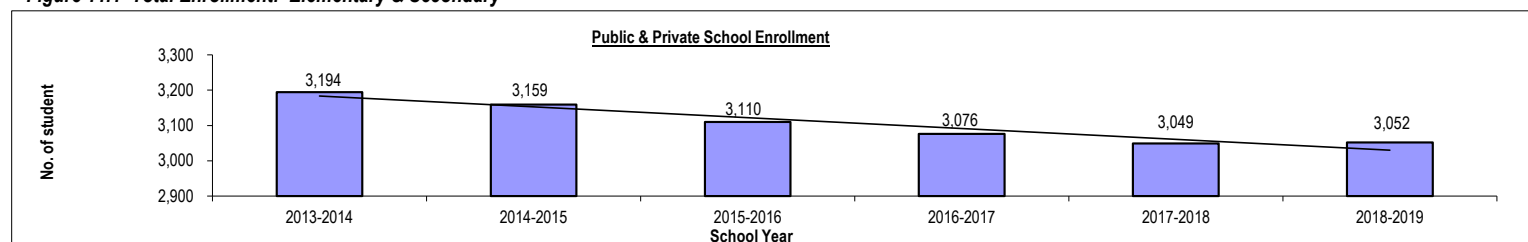


Table 11.2 Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,322	1,217	1,105	872	441	431
2014-2015	3,159	1,628	1,531	2,353	1,235	1,118	806	393	413
2015-2016	3,110	1,615	1,495	2,360	1,246	1,114	750	369	381
2016-2017	3,076	1,580	1,496	2,317	1,222	1,095	759	358	401
2017-2018	3,049	1,575	1,474	2,295	1,205	1,090	754	370	384
2018-2019	3,052	1,600	1,452	2,256	1,178	1,078	796	422	374

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Figure 11.2 Total Enrollment by Sex

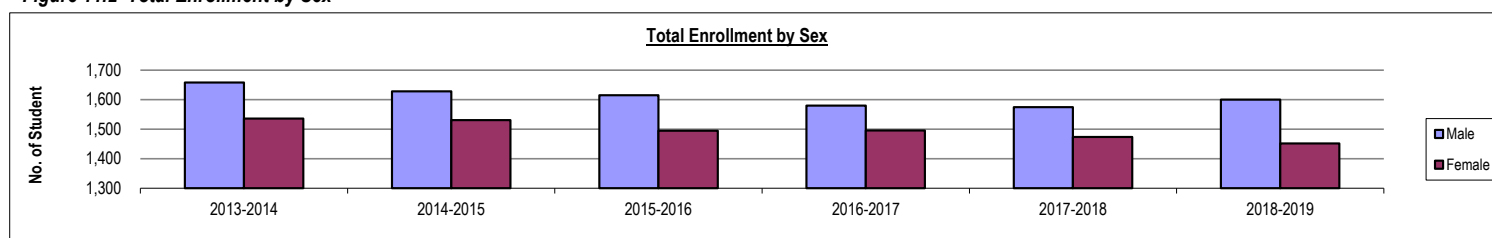


Table 11.3 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

	Total			Elementary			Secondary		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total									
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,108	1,123	985	1,086	535	551
2014-2015	3,159	1,628	1,531	2,118	1,125	993	1,041	503	538
2015-2016	3,110	1,615	1,495	2,131	1,109	1,022	979	506	473
2016-2017	3,076	1,580	1,496	2,141	1,105	1,036	935	475	460
2017-2018	3,049	1,575	1,474	2,136	1,110	1,026	913	465	448
2018-2019	3,052	1,600	1,452	2,155	1,141	1,014	897	459	438
Public									
2013-2014	2,322	1,217	1,105	1,679	907	772	643	310	333
2014-2015	2,353	1,235	1,118	1,707	922	785	646	313	333
2015-2016	2,360	1,246	1,114	1,724	918	806	636	328	308
2016-2017	2,317	1,222	1,095	1,729	919	810	588	303	285
2017-2018	2,295	1,205	1,090	1,724	914	810	571	291	280
2018-2019	2,256	1,178	1,078	1,721	910	811	535	268	267
Private									
2013-2014	872	441	431	429	216	213	443	225	218
2014-2015	806	393	413	411	203	208	395	190	205
2015-2016	750	369	381	407	191	216	343	178	165
2016-2017	759	358	401	412	186	226	347	172	175
2017-2018	754	370	384	412	196	216	342	174	168
2018-2019	796	422	374	434	231	203	362	191	171

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Name	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,322	1,217	1,105	2,353	1,235	1,118	2,360	1,246	1,114	2,317	1,222	1,095	2,295	1,205	1,090	2,256	1,178	1,078
Elementary	1,679	907	772	1,707	922	785	1,724	918	806	1,729	919	810	1,724	914	810	1,721	910	811
Aimeliik	45	24	21	53	25	28	52	29	23	55	31	24	45	27	18	46	26	20
Airai	141	72	69	131	68	63	147	75	72	136	72	64	128	72	56	123	70	53
Angaur	23	11	12	19	11	8	19	13	6	16	12	4	18	10	8	16	9	7
GB Harris	318	181	137	313	179	134	297	163	134	302	169	133	272	148	124	281	148	133
Hatothobei										10	6	4	12	8	4	8	7	1
Ibobang	16	10	6	17	11	6	19	11	8	17	8	9	12	4	8	19	9	10
Koror	14	6	8	7	5	2	8	4	4	683	356	327	697	359	338	690	360	330
Melekeok	628	328	300	662	355	307	696	379	317	92	45	47	105	53	52	103	51	52
Meyuns	98	51	47	105	53	52	99	49	50	164	91	73	163	85	78	168	88	80
Ngaraard	148	93	55	148	90	58	143	81	62	41	21	20	42	20	22	46	19	27
Ngarchelong	29	18	11	34	16	18	39	18	21	76	36	40	77	40	37	75	37	38
Ngardmau	68	39	29	67	36	31	62	27	35	22	9	13	23	10	13	25	12	13
Ngeremlengui	22	7	15	20	7	13	22	9	13	38	23	15	47	29	18	42	28	14
Peleliu	48	30	18	45	25	20	40	23	17	59	31	28	62	38	24	60	33	27
PFJ (Kayangel)	71	32	39	74	35	39	67	31	36	7	3	4	11	5	6	8	6	2
Pulo Ana	6	3	3	9	5	4	9	3	6	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3
Sonsorol	4	3	1	3	1	2	5	3	2	6	4	2	5	4	1	6	5	1
Secondary	643	310	333	646	313	333	636	328	308	588	303	285	571	291	280	535	268	267
Palau High School	643	310	333	646	313	333	636	328	308	588	303	285	571	291	280	535	268	267

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.5 Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Name	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	872	429	443	806	393	413	759	358	401	759	358	401	754	370	384	796	422	374
Elementary	429	216	213	411	203	208	412	186	226	412	186	226	412	196	216	434	231	203
Marris Stella	239	124	115	218	112	106	214	104	110	202	94	108	215	111	104	218	122	96
Seventh Day Adventist	190	92	98	193	91	102	212	92	120	212	92	120	215	97	118	216	109	107
Secondary	443	225	218	395	190	205	347	172	175	347	172	175	342	174	168	362	191	171
Belau Modekengei	47	33	14	24	17	7	20	12	8	20	12	8	23	13	10	25	12	13
Bethania High School	47	-	47	51	-	51	86	50	36	86	50	36	77	48	29	83	49	34
Emmaus High School	52	52	-	61	61	-												
Mindszenty	166	74	92	128	48	80	121	51	70	121	51	70	137	64	73	134	70	64
Palau Mission Academy	131	66	65	131	64	67	120	59	61	120	59	61	105	49	56	120	60	60

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau, 2018-2019 SY data provided by Private Schools

Table 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Year	Total	First Grade	Second Grade	Third Grade	Fourth Grade	Fifth Grade	Sixth Grade	Seventh Grade	Eighth Grade
Elementary									
2013-2014	2,090	282	272	281	270	278	239	241	245
2014-2015	2,118	327	244	275	262	272	270	230	238
2015-2016	2,131	322	283	253	264	268	268	249	224
2016-2017	2,141	287	316	270	257	270	244	258	239
2017-2018	2,130	280	271	281	271	258	276	239	254
2018-2019	2,163	304	275	265	280	266	264	272	237
Public									
2013-2014	1,679	222	214	234	211	212	196	193	197
2014-2015	1,707	252	198	224	216	218	212	195	192
2015-2016	1,724	273	209	208	219	224	210	200	181
2016-2017	1,729	236	247	208	215	231	197	203	192
2017-2018	1,724	222	227	235	196	212	228	201	197
2018-2019	1,729	235	211	225	230	190	217	221	200
Private									
2013-2014	429	60	58	47	59	66	43	48	48
2014-2015	411	75	46	51	46	54	58	35	46
2015-2016	407	49	74	45	45	44	58	49	43
2016-2017	412	51	69	62	42	39	47	55	47
2017-2018	412	58	44	46	75	46	48	38	57
2018-2019	434	69	64	40	50	76	47	51	37

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

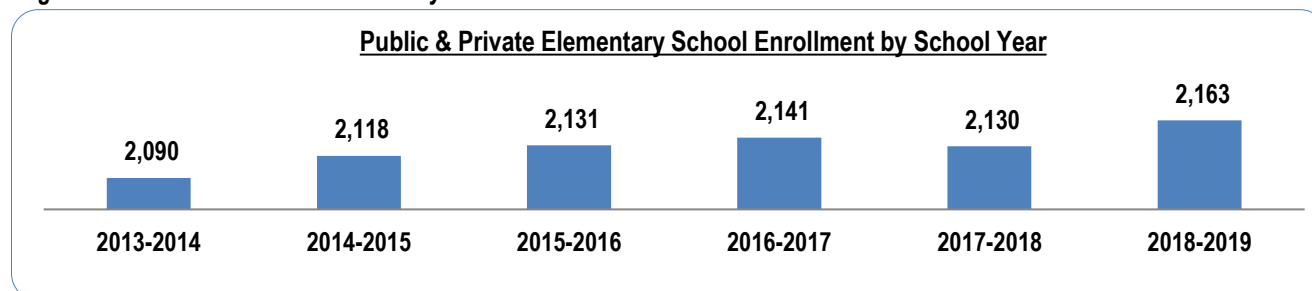
Figure 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment

Table 11.7 Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Year	Total	Ninth Grade	Tenth Grade	Eleventh Grade	Twelfth Grade
Secondary					
2013-2014	1,086	264	293	280	249
2014-2015	1,041	253	263	261	264
2015-2016	979	261	237	252	229
2016-2017	935	255	231	226	223
2017-2018	913	264	227	214	208
2018-2019	897	252	234	209	202
Public					
2013-2014	643	181	180	145	137
2014-2015	646	177	182	155	132
2015-2016	636	171	154	175	136
2016-2017	588	150	145	139	154
2017-2018	571	170	138	133	130
2018-2019	535	142	141	126	126
Private					
2013-2014	443	83	113	135	112
2014-2015	395	76	81	106	132
2015-2016	343	90	83	77	93
2016-2017	347	105	86	87	69
2017-2018	342	94	89	81	78
2018-2019	362	110	93	83	76

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,123	985	151	131	139	133	153	128	147	123	150	128	131	108	126	115	126	119
Public	907	772	119	103	109	105	127	107	121	90	118	94	112	84	97	96	104	93
Aimeliik	24	21	2	3	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	5	3	3	3
Airai	72	69	6	8	14	8	9	11	9	10	10	9	8	6	7	6	9	11
Angaur	11	12	-	1	2	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3
GB Harris	181	137	21	26	19	17	18	19	31	10	28	22	18	13	26	16	20	14
Ibobang	10	6	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	6	8	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Koror	328	300	50	39	40	46	57	39	36	34	35	35	52	35	25	34	33	38
Melekeok	51	47	7	8	4	5	4	9	12	3	8	4	7	2	4	12	5	4
Meyuns	92	56	10	5	14	5	9	11	6	9	17	7	7	7	13	4	16	8
Ngaraard	18	11	2	1	2	-	4	1	3	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	4	1
Ngarchelong	39	29	4	4	2	6	5	3	7	3	5	2	6	4	7	6	3	1
Ngardmau	7	15	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	1
Ngeremlengui	30	18	6	1	5	2	5	5	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	1
Peleliu	32	39	3	3	4	4	4	1	8	7	4	5	4	7	3	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	216	213	32	28	30	28	26	21	26	33	32	34	19	24	29	19	22	26
Maris Stella	124	115	21	20	19	14	14	12	13	17	17	14	12	15	19	10	9	13
Seventh Day Adventist	92	98	11	8	11	14	12	9	13	16	15	20	7	9	10	9	13	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2014-2015

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,123	987	179	147	119	122	146	126	138	125	148	121	146	122	125	108	122	116
Public	922	785	142	110	97	101	121	103	113	103	122	96	120	92	110	85	97	95
Aimeliik	25	28	3	2	1	5	2	3	5	5	2	3	3	5	4	2	5	3
Airai	68	63	7	9	7	7	15	7	8	8	8	11	9	10	8	7	6	4
Angaur	11	8	4	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
GB Harris	179	134	29	17	15	22	15	20	18	16	32	11	27	20	17	14	26	14
Ibobang	11	6	3	0	4	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
JFK (Kayangel)	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Koror	355	307	61	45	40	39	51	40	41	40	41	38	41	32	53	35	27	38
Melekeok	53	52	8	8	6	8	7	5	5	10	11	3	6	4	7	3	3	11
Meyuns	90	58	11	10	10	6	15	6	10	9	7	9	17	6	8	6	12	6
Ngaraard	16	18	2	6	1	2	2	0	4	1	3	3	0	3	2	0	2	3
Ngarchelong	36	31	2	2	3	3	2	8	6	2	5	4	7	3	4	4	7	5
Ngardmau	7	13	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	2
Ngeremlengui	25	20	4	2	3	1	4	3	5	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	2	1
Peleliu	35	39	5	7	2	3	3	4	6	2	7	6	4	5	4	7	4	5
Pulo Anna	5	4	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sonsorol	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	201	202	37	37	22	21	25	23	25	22	26	25	26	30	15	23	25	21
Maris Stella	110	103	24	18	13	14	16	12	11	12	12	11	12	14	8	12	14	10
Seventh Day Adventist	91	99	13	19	9	7	9	11	14	10	14	14	14	16	7	11	11	11

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8b Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2015-2016

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,109	1,003	155	167	151	132	126	127	142	122	138	130	140	128	137	112	120	104
Public	918	787	136	137	113	96	104	104	118	101	120	104	112	98	113	87	102	79
Aimeliik	29	4	6	4	2	1	1	5	4	2	5	4	4	1	4	5	3	1
Airai	75	72	11	13	8	8	7	8	14	7	13	9	6	12	9	8	7	7
Angaur	13	6	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
GB Harris	163	134	28	14	15	16	16	24	15	21	17	18	25	11	27	18	20	12
Ibobang	11	8	-	2	1	-	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Koror	379	317	61	60	52	39	46	35	48	41	45	36	41	41	39	32	47	33
Melekeok	49	50	5	8	6	7	4	8	6	4	4	12	11	4	6	4	7	3
Meyuns	81	62	10	7	12	11	10	8	14	4	10	10	5	10	13	6	7	6
Ngaraard	18	21	2	8	4	4	1	2	1	-	5	2	3	2	-	3	2	-
Ngarchelong	27	35	1	7	1	3	4	4	2	8	5	3	4	4	5	2	5	4
Ngardmau	9	13	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	3
Ngeremlengui	23	17	2	3	1	1	5	1	3	2	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	1
Peleliu	31	36	4	5	5	5	2	2	4	4	6	2	6	6	2	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	6	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sonsorol	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Private	191	216	19	30	38	36	22	23	24	21	18	26	28	30	24	25	18	25
Maris Stella	97	108	7	17	24	18	14	14	15	11	7	12	11	15	11	11	8	10
Seventh Day Adventist	94	108	12	13	14	18	8	9	9	10	11	14	17	15	13	14	10	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8c Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2016-2017

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,105	1,034	144	143	159	157	134	136	131	126	153	117	116	128	136	122	132	107
Public	919	808	124	112	125	122	107	101	111	104	135	96	97	100	111	92	109	83
Aimeliik	31	24	6	1	3	5	4	3	3	3	4	2	3	4	4	1	4	5
Airai	72	64	10	8	9	10	10	7	5	7	13	6	9	10	5	9	11	7
Angaur	12	4	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
GB Harris	169	133	23	19	26	12	16	16	18	25	15	20	17	14	26	8	28	19
Hatohobei	6	4	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ibobang	8	9	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-
Koror	356	327	44	46	55	54	42	44	49	34	54	41	35	36	40	41	37	31
Melekeok	45	47	5	4	5	8	5	6	5	8	7	5	3	8	11	4	4	4
Meyuns	91	73	13	14	13	6	11	11	11	11	16	4	10	11	5	10	12	6
Ngaraard	21	20	6	4	1	4	3	3	1	3	1	-	5	4	3	1	1	1
Ngarchelong	36	40	5	6	2	8	3	3	4	4	4	8	6	3	6	4	6	4
Ngardmau	9	13	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1
Ngeremlengui	23	15	2	-	2	2	1	2	5	-	7	2	1	3	3	5	2	1
Peleliu	31	28	5	2	4	3	6	5	1	2	5	4	5	3	5	5	-	4
PJF (Kayangel)	3	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sonsorol	4		-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	186	226	20	31	34	35	27	35	20	22	18	21	19	28	25	30	23	24
Maris Stella	94	106	7	16	23	18	14	14	14	12	6	10	11	14	10	11	9	11
Seventh Day Adventist	92	120	13	15	11	17	13	21	6	10	12	11	8	14	15	19	14	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8d Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2017-2018

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																			
	Total		Kinder		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,110	1,026	2	4	151	129	140	131	136	145	136	135	139	119	156	120	118	121	132	122
Public	914	810	2	4	122	100	120	107	118	117	100	96	112	100	132	96	104	97	104	93
Aimeliik	27	18	-	-	5	1	4	1	3	5	3	2	3	3	4	2	2	3	3	1
Airai	72	56	-	-	13	6	8	4	9	11	10	6	3	7	14	6	10	7	5	9
Angaur	10	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-
GB Harris	148	124	-	-	15	17	22	19	25	10	16	17	15	22	14	19	18	13	23	7
Hatohobei	8	4	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Ibobang	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Koror	359	338	-	-	46	41	46	50	48	54	38	40	53	35	51	41	40	36	37	41
Melekeok	53	52	-	-	9	5	6	4	5	8	6	8	5	8	8	6	3	8	11	5
Meyuns	85	78	-	-	11	9	11	14	11	7	8	11	12	10	16	5	8	11	8	11
Ngaraard	20	22	-	-	1	4	6	4	-	3	3	3	-	2	2	-	6	4	2	2
Ngarchelong	40	37	-	-	6	6	5	4	3	8	3	3	5	3	4	7	8	2	6	4
Ngardmau	10	13	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	2
Ngeremlengui	29	18	-	-	7	3	2	-	2	2	1	2	6	1	7	1	1	5	3	4
Peleliu	38	24	-	-	5	3	7	2	5	2	5	3	1	2	6	4	5	3	4	5
PJF (Kayangel)	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Private	196	216			29	29	20	24	18	28	36	39	27	19	24	24	14	24	28	29
Maris Stella	99	98	na	na	13	14	10	8	7	12	22	15	15	11	13	14	8	11	11	13
Seventh Day Adventist	97	118	na	na	16	15	10	16	11	16	14	24	12	8	11	10	6	13	17	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

na: not available

Table 11.8e Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2018-2019

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																			
	Total		Kinder		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,170	1,043	30	20	164	140	146	129	139	126	142	138	130	136	141	123	154	118	124	113
Public	911	820	2	-	125	110	111	100	121	104	118	112	93	97	111	106	126	95	104	96
Aimeliik	26	20	-	-	2	2	4	2	4	1	3	4	4	2	3	3	4	2	2	4
Airai	73	54	-	-	9	5	9	5	12	5	7	12	10	6	2	7	14	6	10	8
Angaur	9	7	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
GB Harris	150	135	-	-	23	17	14	17	23	18	25	10	17	16	18	26	15	20	15	11
Hatohebei	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Ibobang	9	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	4	2	1	1	2	1
Koror	353	337	-	-	52	52	43	40	43	44	48	46	31	43	51	37	48	40	37	35
Melekeok	53	51	-	-	11	5	7	4	6	4	6	8	6	9	6	7	8	6	3	8
Meyuns	88	79	-	-	12	9	13	9	12	14	9	8	8	9	9	13	13	4	12	13
Ngaraard	19	27	-	-	1	5	1	5	6	4	2	3	2	3	-	2	1	-	6	5
Ngarchelong	38	38	-	-	2	4	7	6	5	4	4	8	3	4	4	3	3	7	10	2
Ngardmau	12	13	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	2
Ngeremlengui	28	14	-	-	6	2	3	3	1	-	3	2	1	2	6	-	7	1	1	4
Peleliu	33	27	-	-	1	2	7	4	6	4	4	5	4	2	1	2	6	5	4	3
PJF (Kayangel)	6	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Private	259	223	28	20	39	30	35	29	18	22	24	26	37	39	30	17	28	23	20	17
Maris Stella	138	103	16	7	24	14	17	12	10	9	8	12	22	17	17	12	17	10	7	10
Seventh Day Adventist	121	120	12	13	15	16	18	17	8	13	16	14	15	22	13	5	11	13	13	7

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

na: not available

Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	503	538	126	127	133	130	140	120	104	161
Public	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Palau High School	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Private	190	205	37	39	37	44	61	44	55	78
Belau Modekengei	17	7	2	-	3	1	2	2	10	4
Bethania High School	-	51	-	12	-	13	-	10	-	16
Emmaus High School	61	-	19	-	15	-	15	-	12	-
Mindszenty	48	80	5	14	8	20	17	16	18	30
Palau Mission Academy	64	67	11	13	11	10	27	16	15	28

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2014-2015

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	512	538	128	127	137	130	141	123	106	158
Public	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Palau High School	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Private	199	205	39	39	41	44	62	47	57	75
Belau Modekengei	17	8	2	-	4	1	2	3	9	4
Bethania High School	-	51	-	12	-	13	-	10	-	16
Emmaus High School	62	-	20	-	15	-	15	-	12	-
Mindszenty	50	80	5	14	9	20	18	16	18	30
Palau Mission Academy	70	66	12	13	13	10	27	18	18	25

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2015-2016

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	506	473	139	122	118	119	129	123	120	109
Public	328	308	90	81	77	77	91	84	70	66
Palau High School	328	308	90	81	77	77	91	84	70	66
Private	178	165	49	41	41	42	38	39	50	43
Belau Modekengei	16	7	4	2	3	-	7	2	2	3
Bethania High School	-	42	-	12	-	10	-	10	-	10
Emmaus High School	50	-	13	-	12	-	10	-	15	-
Mindszenty	52	62	20	15	11	15	8	18	13	14
Palau Mission Academy	60	54	12	12	15	17	13	9	20	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2016-2017

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	475	460	142	113	118	113	113	113	102	121
Public	303	285	86	64	72	73	72	67	73	81
Palau High School	303	285	86	64	72	73	72	67	73	81
Private	172	175	56	49	46	40	41	46	29	40
Belau Modekengei	12	8	2	-	3	4	3	2	4	2
Emmaus Bethania High School	50	36	21	12	11	8	11	7	7	9
Mindszenty	51	70	16	16	15	16	12	20	8	18
Palau Mission Academy	59	61	17	21	17	12	15	17	10	11

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9d Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2017-2018

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	465	448	143	121	118	109	104	110	100	108
Public	291	280	95	75	70	68	63	70	63	67
Palau High School	291	280	95	75	70	68	63	70	63	67
Private	174	168	48	46	48	41	41	40	37	41
Belau Modekengei	13	10	5	4	4	-	2	4	2	2
Emmaus Bethania High School	48	29	18	6	14	9	6	8	10	6
Mindszenty	64	73	17	24	18	15	17	17	12	17
Palau Mission Academy	49	56	8	12	12	17	16	11	13	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9e Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2018-2019

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	459	438	133	119	123	111	107	102	96	106
Public	268	267	74	68	74	67	62	64	58	68
Palau High School	268	267	74	68	74	67	62	64	58	68
Private	191	171	59	51	49	44	45	38	38	38
Belau Modekengei	12	13	2	2	4	9	5	1	1	1
Emmaus Bethania High School	49	34	17	16	15	5	11	6	6	7
Mindszenty	70	64	23	15	18	18	14	13	15	18
Palau Mission Academy	60	60	17	18	12	12	15	18	16	12

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Name	School Teachers																	
	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS	235	55	180	238	54	184	233	52	181	233	49	184	233	49	184	235	56	179
Elementary	172	32	140	174	32	142	168	30	138	172	29	143	172	29	143	171	35	136
Aimeliik	9	1	8	10	1	9	10	1	9	11	1	10	11	1	10	10	2	8
Airai	13	2	11	13	1	12	12	1	11	11	1	10	11	1	10	12	1	11
Angaur	6	2	4	6	2	4	7	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5	8	2	6
G.B.Harris	22	7	15	25	8	17	24	7	17	24	7	17	24	7	17	24	9	15
Ibobang	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	-	3	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4
J.F.Kennedy	4	-	4	3	-	3	3	-	3	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	-	3
Koror	38	6	32	38	6	32	38	6	32	39	7	32	39	7	32	37	8	29
Melekeok	18	6	12	19	6	13	16	4	12	15	3	12	15	3	12	14	3	11
Meyuns	13	2	11	13	2	11	11	2	9	12	1	11	12	1	11	11	-	11
Ngaraard	8	2	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	8	1	7	8	1	7	9	2	7
Ngardmau	6	1	5	6	1	5	7	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngerchelung	10	-	10	9	1	8	9	1	8	9	1	8	9	1	8	10	1	9
Ngeremlengui	9	2	7	9	2	7	9	3	6	9	3	6	9	3	6	9	3	6
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	10	1	9	10	1	9	10	1	9	9	1	8	9	1	8	10	2	8
Pulo-Anna	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Sonsorol	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Hatohobei	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Secondary	54	22	32	54	20	34	56	21	35	54	20	34	54	20	34	54	21	33
Palau High School	54	22	32	54	20	34	56	21	35	54	20	34	54	20	34	54	21	33
Special Education	9	1	8	10	2	8	9	1	8	7	-	7	7	-	7	10	-	10
Special Education Central	9	1	8	10	2	8	9	1	8	7	-	7	7	-	7	10	-	10

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education

teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

School Year	Elementary			Secondary				
	Total	Maris Stella	SDA	Total	Belau Modekengei	Emmaus/Bethania	Mindszenty	PMA
2013-2014	30	14	16	60	8	11	10	18
2014-2015	41	23	18	53	7	10	11	13
2015-2016	41	23	18	53	7	10	11	13
2016-2017	34	15	19	45	7	12	14	12
2017-2018	36	16	20	50	10	10	20	10
2018-2019	41	20	21	62	12	12	25	13

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (1) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.

* Bethania High School and Emmaus High School combined in SY2016-2017

Table 11.12 Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2013-2014 to SY 2018-2019

Particulars	TOTAL			PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2013-2014									
Teachers	315	202	113	225	172	53	90	30	60
Students	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.1	10.4	9.6	10	9.8	12.1	10	14.3	7.4
2014-2015									
Teachers	317	212	105	223	171	52	94	41	53
Students	3,159	2,118	1,041	2,353	1,707	646	806	411	395
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	9.9	11	10	12	9	10	7
2015-2016									
Teachers	317	208	109	223	167	56	94	41	53
Students	3,110	2,131	979	2,360	1,724	636	750	407	343
Teacher-Student Ratio *	9.8	10.2	9.0	11	10	11	8	10	6
2016-2017									
Teachers	303	205	98	224	171	53	79	34	45
Students	3,076	2,141	935	2,317	1,729	588	759	412	347
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.2	10.4	9.5	10.3	10.1	11.1	9.6	12.1	7.7
2017-2018									
Teachers	233	172	61	233	172	61	83	36	47
Students	3,052	2,139	913	2,298	1,727	571	754	412	342
Teacher-Student Ratio *	13.1	12.4	15.0	9.9	10.0	9.4	9.1	11.4	7.3
2017-2018									
Teachers	233	172	61	225	171	54	103	41	62
Students	3,052	2,155	897	2,256	1,721	535	796	434	362
Teacher-Student Ratio *	13.1	12.5	14.7	10.0	10.1	9.9	7.7	10.6	5.8

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Teacher-student ratio here refers to "students per teacher"

na: data not available

Table 11.13 Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2013-2014 to SY 2018-2019

Particulars	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
No. of Children Enrollment	400	400	400	350	350	350
No. of Centers	10	10	10	10	10	10
No. of Classrooms	23	23	23	19	19	19
No. of Teachers	23	23	23	19	21	21
No. of Asst. Teachers	23	23	23	19	17	17

Source: Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Republic of Palau

Note: There are 19 Policy Council Members representing each Center and various relevant agencies. There are no Head Start services to these States due to less number of children: Kayangel, Angaur, Sonsorol & Tobi. Ngardmau consolidated with Ngaraard; Ngchesar & Ngwal consolidated with Melekeok; and Aimeliik & Ngatpang consolidated with Ngeremlengui

Note: 6 pre-schoolers were added to 2017-2018, but not in Head Start. 4 in Angaur and 2 in Kayangel were combined with the respective elementary schools as their numbers is too low so no Head Start program for these 2 states.

Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2013-2014 to SY 2018-2019

Particulars	SDA	Marris Stella	Gospel
2013-2014			
No. of Children Enrollment	22	29	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	3
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4
2014-2015			
No. of Children Enrollment	15	15	71
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2015-2016			
No. of Children Enrollment	15	12	74
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2016-2017			
No. of Children Enrollment	18	14	63
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2017-2018			
No. of Children Enrollment	17	23	63
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2018-2019			
No. of Children Enrollment	22	23	66
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	6
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3

Source: Bureau of Education Administration & Seventh Day Adventist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15 Elementary Teacher's Education: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Degree	2015-2016						2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	169	30	139	1.00	1.00	1.00	172	30	142	1.00	1.00	1.00	172	29	143	1.00	1.00	1.00	171	35	136	1.00	1.00	1.00
High School	98	19	79	0.58	0.63	0.57	103	19	84	0.60	0.63	0.59	86	19	67	0.50	0.66	0.47	81	19	62	0.47	0.54	0.46
CertAch	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01
AA/AS	49	6	43	0.29	0.20	0.31	47	6	41	0.27	0.20	0.29	66	6	60	0.38	0.21	0.42	71	12	59	0.42	0.34	0.43
BA/BS	16	4	12	0.09	0.13	0.09	17	4	13	0.10	0.13	0.09	16	3	13	0.09	0.10	0.09	15	3	12	0.09	0.09	0.09
Master	5	1	4	0.03	0.03	0.03	4	1	3	0.02	0.03	0.02	3	1	2	0.02	0.03	0.01	3	1	2	0.02	0.03	0.01

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Repul

Table 11.16 High School Teacher's Education: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Degree	2015-2016						2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	56	21	35	1.00	1.00	1.00	52	20	32	1.00	1.00	1.00	54	20	34	1.00	1.00	1.00	54	21	33	1.00	1.00	1.00
CertAch	2	1	1	0.04	0.05	0.03	1	1	-	0.02	0.05	-	1	1	-	0.02	0.05	-	2	2	-	0.04	0.10	-
AA/AS	20	8	12	0.36	0.38	0.34	17	7	10	0.33	0.35	0.31	17	7	10	0.31	0.35	0.29	17	6	11	0.31	0.29	0.33
BA/BS	28	10	18	0.50	0.48	0.51	28	10	18	0.54	0.50	0.56	30	10	20	0.56	0.50	0.59	30	11	19	0.56	0.52	0.58
Master	6	2	4	0.11	0.10	0.11	6	2	4	0.12	0.10	0.13	6	2	4	0.11	0.10	0.12	5	2	3	0.09	0.10	0.09

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17 Teacher's Gender: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Gender	2015-2016		2016-2017		2017-2018		2018-2019	
	Total	Percent age	Total	Percent age	Total	Percent age	Total	Percent age
Total	224	1.00	224	1.00	233	1.00	235	1.00
Female	173	0.77	174	0.78	184	0.79	178	0.76
Male	51	0.23	50	0.22	49	0.21	57	0.24

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.18 Teacher's Nationality: SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Nationality	2015-2016						2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	224	51	173	1.00	1.00	1.00	224	50	175	1.00	1.00	1.00	233	49	184	1.00	1.00	1.00	235	57	178	1.00	1.00	1.00
American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filipino	18	5	13	0.08	0.10	0.08	19	5	14	0.08	0.10	0.08	18	5	13	0.08	0.10	0.07	18	5	13	0.08	0.09	0.07
Japanese	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01
Palauan	200	45	155	0.89	0.88	0.90	199	44	156	0.89	0.88	0.89	209	43	166	0.90	0.88	0.90	211	51	160	0.90	0.89	0.90
Pohnpeian	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01
Saipanese	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01
Solomonian	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-
Yapese	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.19 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2013-2014 to 2018-2019

Trade Areas	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	33	23	10	30	27	3	109	77	32	51	37	14	60	35	25	44	33	11
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	2	1	1	2	2	-	4	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	-
Business Administration (BU)	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Community & Public Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	4	6	1	5
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	1	1	3	1	2	6	2	4	1	1	-	4	1	3	2	1	1
Education (ED)	5	2	3	2	2	-	3	2	1	4	1	3	4	1	3	2	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	2	2	9	2	7	3	2	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Office Admin. (OA)	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	-
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	3	1	2	1	1	-	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	4	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	4	3	1	3	3	-	7	4	3	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
STEM Discipline (SD)	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	27	13	14	12	2	16	14	2	16	14	2

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: "Others: Departments (Math, English, Computer Science, Natural Science, Music, Social Science & Humanities, Health & Physical Ed., Welding, other language & tutoring)

Table 11.20 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2013 to Fall 2018

Trade Areas	2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018		
	Spring 2013	Summer 2013	Fall 2013	Spring 2014	Summer 2014	Fall 2014	Spring 2015	Summer 2015	Fall 2015	Spring 2016	Summer 2016	Fall 2016	Spring 2017	Summer 2017	Fall 2017	Spring 2018	Summer 2018	Fall 2018
Total	34	50	11	28	37	12	35	35	11	16	36	17	48	68	14	45	59	14
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	5	2	2	4	4	1	-	4	-	2	2	-	2	11	4	5	9	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	9	1	4	7	1
Business Accounting (BA)	2	3	-	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	1	4	-
Business Administration (BU)	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	9	-
Community & Public Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3	4	1
Construction Technology (CT)	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	1	-	2	1	-
Education (Ed)	2	-	2	3	-	1	3	-	1	2	9	12	9	5	4	1	-	3
Electrical Technology (ET)	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	6	1	-	4	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	-	5	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	5	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	1	6	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	3	1	3	3	1	4	6	2	2	-	1	-	4	1	1	5	-	4
Library Science (LS)	4	4	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nursing (NU)	4	1	1	4	1	2	6	2	3	4	-	-	6	1	-	8	-	3
Office Administration (OA)	6	17	1	1	3	2	5	3	3	3	4	-	3	4	1	4	2	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	5	1	1	3	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	3	-	-	4	-	4	5	-	1	3	1

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.21 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	589	425	64	34	13	13	8	32
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	35	14	10	4	1	5	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	18	5	-	-	1	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
Business Administration (BU)	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	35	20	10	3	-	-	-	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	5	3	1	7	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	25	15	3	1	2	3	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	55	46	3	-	-	-	-	6
Library Science (LS)	23	12	8	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	26	20	5	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	106	80	7	6	1	3	6	3
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	7	5	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	62	51	3	5	-	-	-	3
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	7	4						3
Undeclared	24	20	1	3	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	334	253	26	23	9	11	-	12
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	19	8	5	1	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	11	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	24	16	6	1	-	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	9	3	-	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	8	1	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	10	3	3	4	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	47	35	2	6	1	3	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	5	2	5	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	20	15	1	3	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	646	494	52	30	12	18	12	28
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	22	4	3	2	4	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	35	28	4	-	-	1	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community & Public Health (CPH)	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	33	21	7	2	-	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	51	48	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	16	7	6	1	1	-	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	21	16	1	1	-	2	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	50	46	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	9	3	1	4	-	-	-	1
Nursing (NU)	32	21	10	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	90	68	7	4	1	4	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	17	3	5	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	50	3	3	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Undeclared	89	63	3	5	6	5	3	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.22 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	568	415	51	32	12	13	16	29
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	42	21	4	1	6	6	3	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	36	24	3	1	-	5	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	18	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
Construction Technology (CT)	28	20	4	3	-	-	1	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	37	36	-	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	23	9	7	1	1	-	5	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	18	14	1	1	-	1	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	56	52	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	18	9	3	6	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	36	23	11	-	-	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	73	57	5	4	1	-	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	26	11	7	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	67	54	3	3	2	-	-	5
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	36	23	-	4	-	-	2	7

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.22a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	260	192	24	13	9	3	9	10
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	18	9	2	-	5	1	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	49	48	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	11	2	3	-	2	-	3	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	9	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	24	16	3	2	-	-	3	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	6	2	5	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	29	20	3	1	1	-	-	4
Unclassified	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.22b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	603	454	57	24	19	15	14	20
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	33	10	10	1	10	-	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	40	28	2	3	-	5	-	2
Business Accounting (BA)	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	16	12	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	41	40	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	25	8	5	1	3	2	5	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	17	11	2	1	-	3	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	60	57	1	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	11	6	2	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	30	17	8	-	-	-	4	1
Office Administration (OA)	81	71	5	3	-	-	-	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	14	7	3	1	1	1	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	44	4	2	1	1	-	6
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	73	54	7	5	2	3	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.23 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	577	418	64	20	20	18	16	21
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	-	1	2	2	-	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	40	13	13	1	9	3	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	45	30	2	6	-	5	-	2
Business Accounting (BA)	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community and Public Health (CPH)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	14	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	34	30	2	-	-	1	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	28	7	8	1	3	3	5	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	11	2	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	53	49	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	28	21	7	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	79	65	7	1	-	1	4	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	23	12	6	2	1	1	1	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	57	44	3	2	4	-	-	4
Dual	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	26	13	7	1	-	2	2	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.23a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall	Other
Total	238	168	23	12	10	10	8	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	21	4	6	1	6	3	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	20	9	3	4	-	3	-	1
Business Accounting (BA)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	40	38	1	-	-	-	1	-
Education (ED)	13	2	3	-	2	2	4	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	28	26	1	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	22	18	1	1	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	9	3	2	2	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	9	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.23b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	627	453	59	17	32	14	22	30
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	11	1	1	2	3	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	46	13	14	-	14	4	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	49	32	3	6	-	4	2	2
Business Accounting (BA)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	15	11	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	36	33	1	-	-	-	1	1
Education (ED)	21	6	6	1	2	1	5	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	20	18	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	52	48	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	69	56	4	2	-	2	4	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	11	4	2	1	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	50	42	3	1	3	-	-	1
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	116	69	14	2	8	3	5	15

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.24 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2016

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	547	402	60	13	30	17	18	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	11	2	2	1	3		2	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	51	14	18		14	3	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	34	24	1	4	1	3	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	14	9	3	-	1	1	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	20	19	-	-	-	-	1	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	30	26	1	-	-	-	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	21	4	8	-	1	3	5	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	14	12	1	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	60	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	73	50	6	3	4	4	6	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	21	13	6	1	1	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	49	39	5	1	4	-	-	-
Dual	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1		-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	29	19	5	1	-	3	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.24a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2016

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	315	210	39	7	25	10	16	8
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	8	1	1	1	2		2	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	31	4	13	-	11	2	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	20	12	1	3	-	3	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	6	-	4	-	1	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	59	56	1	-	-	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	4	6	-	1	1	5	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	8	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	30	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	34	16	2	2	4	3	6	1
Stem Disciplines (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	23	14	6	-	3	-	-	-
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	26	22	-	-	1	-	-	3

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.24b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2016

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	587	426	58	11	36	11	19	26
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
Agricultural Science (AG)	48	15	17	-	13	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	33	23	2	3	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	21	18	-	-	2	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	22	18	1	-	2	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	11	5	-	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	25	22	-	-	1	-	-	2
Education (ED)	54	51	-	-	-	-	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	6	5	-	1	-	4	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	23	22	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	63	1	-	2	-	1	4
Library Science (LS)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	24	2	-	3	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	42	25	6	2	1	3	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	9	4	1	2	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	39	27	6	-	3	-	-	3
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	9	1	2	3	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	57	40	4	2	1	3	1	6

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands,

Table 11.25 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2017

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	550	399	56	12	29	15	18	21
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	-	2	-	1	-	5	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	55	17	18	2	11	6	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	34	22	3	3	1	2	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	20	16	-	-	2	1	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	26	22	1	-	2	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	14	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	41	38	-	-	-	-	3	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	5	3	-	-	-	4	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	15	12	-	-	1	1	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	88	76	3	-	2	1	1	5
Library Science (LS)	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	31	24	4	-	2	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	43	29	5	2	1	3	3	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	9	4	1	4	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	39	29	5	1	1	-	-	3
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	12	7	-	2	-	1	1	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.25a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2017

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	171	117	19	4	10	6	13	2
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	19	6	4	-	5	3	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	15	9	2	2	-	1	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	11	10	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	9	2	3	-	-	-	4	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	18	7	4	-	2	2	3	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	12	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.25b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2017

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	587	426	58	11	36	11	19	26
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
Agricultural Science (AG)	48	15	17	-	13	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	33	23	2	3	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	21	18	-	-	2	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	22	18	1	-	2	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	11	5	-	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	25	22	-	-	1	-	-	2
Education (ED)	54	51	-	-	-	-	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	6	5	-	1	-	4	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	23	22	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	63	1	-	2	-	1	4
Library Science (LS)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	24	2	-	3	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	42	25	6	2	1	3	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	9	4	1	2	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	39	27	6	-	3	-	-	3
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	9	1	2	3	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	57	40	4	2	1	3	1	6

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands,

Table 11.26 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2018

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	515	399	48	8	18	11	8	23
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	40	14	11	-	8	7	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	26	20	2	2	1	1	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	22	15	2	-	2	1	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	32	29	1	-	1	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	12	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	27	24	-	1	-	-	2	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	9	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	14	11	-	-	1	-	-	2
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	113	103	3	-	-	1	-	6
Library Science (LS)	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	35	27	4	-	2	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	24	15	5	1	-	1	2	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	11	3	1	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	38	30	4	1	-	-	-	3
Dual	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	10	6	2	1	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.26a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2018

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall	Other
Total	230	184	21	5	5	5	5	5
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	19	6	5	1	3	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	11	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	11	7	1	-	1	-	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	16	14	-	-	1	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	41	38	2	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	29	27	1	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	10	3	3	1	-	1	2	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	19	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	20	18	1	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.26b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2018

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	497	420	32	4	6	4	11	20
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	17	9	3	1	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	13	11	1	-	1	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	16	11	3	-	-	-	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	25	23	1	-	-	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	17	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	62	58	1	-	1	-	2	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	14	13	-	-	1	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	108	101	2	-	-	1	-	4
Library Science (LS)	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	31	24	3	1	1	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	14	8	2	-	-	1	2	1
Palauan Studies (PW)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	9	3	1	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	33	27	2	1	-	-	-	3
Dual	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	20	18	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	51	43	5	-	-	-	2	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.27 Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 25 yrs & over	7,742	9,676	11,842	12,381	11,637
No school	140	343	365	233	215
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	2,112	1,773	1,359	1,597	707
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	1,030	1,261	935	1,324	642
4 years	2,059	2,873	5,794	521	995
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,601	2,241	2,209	7,549	7,433
4 years	800	1,185	1,180	1,157	1,645
Male, 25 yrs & over	4,240	5,295	6,641	6,818	6,219
No school	65	135	154	113	133
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	959	880	597	745	454
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	585	706	520	699	402
4 years	1,179	1,682	3,555	348	567
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,004	1,268	1,167	4,299	3,907
4 years	448	624	648	614	756
Female, 25 yrs & over	3,502	4,381	5,201	5,563	5,418
No school	75	208	211	120	82
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	1,153	893	762	852	253
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	445	555	415	625	240
4 years	880	1,191	2,239	173	428
College: 1 to 3 yrs	597	973	1,042	3,250	3,526
4 years	352	561	532	543	889

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 and 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Notes: (1) Data for college, 1 to 3 years, include associate degrees for occupational and academic.

(2) Data for college, 4 yrs. and above, include bachelor's degree and graduate/ professional degrees.

(3) Data for No School completed includes those who attended Pre-primary only

Table 11.28 Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	1.8	3.5	3.1	1.9	1.8
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	27.3	18.3	11.5	12.9	6.1
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.3	13.0	7.9	10.7	5.5
4 years	26.6	29.7	48.9	4.2	8.6
College: 1 to 3 yrs	20.7	23.2	18.7	61.0	63.9
4 + yrs	10.3	12.2	10.0	9.3	14.1
Male, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	1.5	2.5	2.3	1.7	2.1
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	22.6	16.6	9.0	10.9	7.3
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.8	13.3	7.8	10.3	6.5
4 years	27.8	31.8	53.5	5.1	9.1
College: 1 to 3 yrs	23.7	23.9	17.6	63.1	62.8
4 + yrs	10.6	11.8	9.8	9.0	12.2
Female, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.0
No school	2.1	4.7	4.1	2.2	1.5
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	32.9	20.4	14.7	15.3	4.7
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	12.7	12.7	8.0	11.2	4.4
4 years	25.1	27.2	43.0	3.1	7.9
College: 1 to 3 yrs	17.0	22.2	20.0	58.4	65.1
4 + yrs	10.1	12.8	10.2	9.8	16.4

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 & 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Table 11.29 School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2015

Type and Level of School	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Students, age 3 + yrs enrolled in school	4,119	4,178	4,543	5,017	4,026
Preprimary	97	549	419	469	443
Public	65	414	365	404	
Private	32	135	54	65	
Elementary (grades 1 to 8)	2,365	2,420	2,580	2,964	2,006
Public	1,974	2,003	2,244	2,384	
Private	391	417	336	580	
High school (grades 9 to 12)	1,275	825	1,008	1,039	1,007
Public	976	532	651	660	
Private	299	293	357	379	
College	382	384	536	545	570

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 & 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Note: Preprimary includes Headstart and kindergarten

Table 12.1 Vital Statistics: 2012 to 2018

Indicators	2012 Census Year	2013	2014	2015 Census Year	2016	2017	2018
Total Population	17,501	17,554	17,607	17,661	17,715	17,769	18,302
Live Births	268	229	241	242	212	221	256
Crude Birth Rate	15.3	13.0	13.7	13.7	12.0	12.4	14.0
Deaths	164	192	167	136	175	183	143
Crude Death Rate	9.4	10.9	9.5	7.7	9.9	10.3	7.8
Infant Deaths	2	7	3	4	-	5	3
Infant Mortality Rate	12.2	36.5	18.0	29.4	16.5	22.6	11.7
Fetal Deaths*	3	2	3	4	7	2	3

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes: (1) Population for 2012 and 2015 are Census figures

(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.

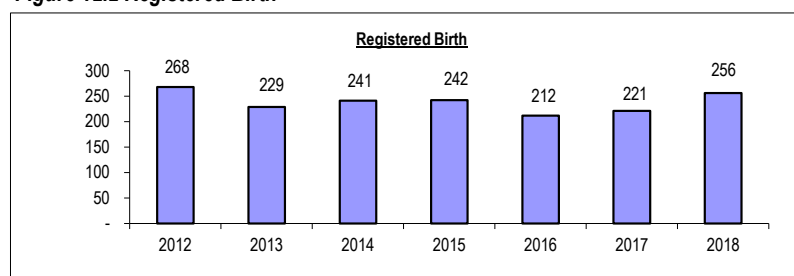
(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.

(4) For Population of year 2013 & 2014: Rough estimate in the absence of migration data. Rate derived from current census minus previous census divided by the number of years in between.

Table 12.2 Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2012 to 2018

Month of Birth and Sex	Year of Birth						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	268	229	241	242	212	221	256
January	25	26	13	20	27	17	25
February	19	22	24	18	19	20	12
March	22	20	24	23	19	20	32
April	16	17	19	19	16	15	18
May	20	20	22	16	18	21	12
June	22	13	14	26	17	19	19
July	27	15	20	22	19	18	24
August	24	23	31	13	14	14	25
September	21	17	17	14	18	25	23
October	23	17	21	31	18	17	21
November	27	20	18	16	15	20	19
December	22	19	18	24	12	15	26
Male	148	127	135	126	109	112	125
January	16	14	8	10	12	8	13
February	10	10	14	9	12	5	7
March	11	12	15	13	7	6	15
April	11	7	11	7	7	7	7
May	11	13	15	8	11	14	5
June	8	8	7	17	9	9	9
July	15	9	11	14	9	10	13
August	19	12	18	7	6	7	13
September	10	9	9	6	12	13	11
October	9	13	6	13	9	11	12
November	16	13	8	11	8	12	11
December	12	7	13	11	7	10	9
Female	120	102	106	116	103	109	131
January	9	12	5	10	15	9	12
February	9	12	10	9	7	15	5
March	11	8	9	10	12	14	17
April	5	10	8	12	9	8	11
May	9	7	7	8	7	7	7
June	14	5	7	9	8	10	10
July	12	6	9	8	10	8	11
August	5	11	13	6	8	7	12
September	11	8	8	8	6	12	12
October	14	4	15	18	9	6	9
November	11	7	10	5	7	8	8
December	10	12	5	13	5	5	17

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Figure 12.2 Registered Birth**Table 12.3 Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2018**

Birth Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	268	229	241	242	212	221	256
Single	260	227	233	234	212	217	250
Multiple	8	2	8	8	-	4	6

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.4 Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2018

Birth Site	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	268	229	241	242	212	221	256
Hospital	268	227	241	241	212	221	256
Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	2	-	1	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2012 to 2018

Attendant	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	268	229	241	242	212	221	256
Physician	91	83	97	110	112	96	95
Registered Nurse (RN)	13	54	46	22	100	23	3
Midwife	157	90	98	110	-	102	158
Health Assistant	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	6	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.6. Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2012 to 2018

Year of Birth	Registered Live Births by Age Group							
	Total	15-19*	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49
Total	1,401	107	347	334	305	220	81	7
2012	268	23	65	61	65	39	15	-
2013	229	25	50	45	47	46	13	3
2014	241	16	56	61	48	42	15	3
2015	242	18	68	64	54	29	9	-
2016	212	18	54	55	42	29	14	-
2017	221	18	60	47	51	35	9	1
2018	256	32	48	74	53	39	9	1
Year of Birth	MALE							
Total	751	61	191	179	161	106	49	4
2012	148	12	36	32	36	20	12	-
2013	127	14	31	24	26	23	7	2
2014	135	8	32	36	29	19	9	2
2015	128	14	38	37	22	11	6	-
2016	110	10	28	29	23	15	5	-
2017	112	8	32	18	25	21	8	-
2018	125	18	23	37	27	14	5	1
Year of Birth	FEMALE							
Total	650	46	156	155	144	114	32	3
2012	120	11	29	29	29	19	3	-
2013	102	11	19	21	21	23	6	1
2014	106	8	24	25	19	23	6	1
2015	114	4	30	27	32	18	3	-
2016	102	8	26	26	19	14	9	-
2017	109	10	28	29	26	14	1	1
2018	131	14	25	37	26	25	4	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.7. Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2018

Mother's Place of Birth	Registered Live Births						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	268	229	241	238	212	219	256
Palau	224	189	205	181	161	168	205
FSM	8	2	5	10	4	10	9
Guam	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Marshalls	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
Philippines	27	32	26	31	37	31	32
China	3	1	2	3	-	3	2
Japan	1	4	2	3	3	3	3
Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Others	4	1	1	8	5	3	3

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 Data is the reported Ethnicity of the the mother

Number reflects total number of mothers and place of birth. Twins share one mother.

Table 12.8 Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2018

Previous Live Births	Registered Live Births						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	268	229	241	238	212	219	256
None	-	77	87	91	60	66	88
One	74	48	62	57	57	61	75
Two	70	39	41	46	37	40	46
Three	44	29	19	19	28	24	24
Four	31	26	14	6	17	12	9
Five	24	8	7	14	4	5	11
Six	14	-	6	4	5	6	1
Seven	5	-	5	-	-	3	-
Eight	3	2	-	-	-	1	1
Nine	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Ten or more	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
Unknown	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Number reflects total number of mothers and place of birth. Twins share one mother.

Table 12.9 Age Group and Sex by Registered Deaths: 2012 to 2018

Age Group and Sex	Registered Deaths						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	164	192	167	136	175	183	143
Less than 1	2	7	3	4	-	5	3
1 to 14 years	1	6	1	1	4	3	-
15 to 24 yrs	1	5	2	6	2	5	3
25 to 44 yrs	20	18	18	17	19	23	11
45 to 64 yrs	58	62	45	42	63	67	43
65 yrs & over	82	94	98	66	87	80	83
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	102	113	94	76	95	111	79
Less than 1	1	3	3	1	-	4	1
1 to 14 years	1	4	1	1	1	2	-
15 to 24 yrs	1	3	2	4	2	2	2
25 to 44 yrs	19	12	12	11	13	18	7
45 to 64 yrs	43	43	31	28	40	50	33
65 yrs & over	37	48	45	31	39	35	36
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	62	79	74	60	80	72	64
Less than 1	1	4	-	3	-	1	2
1 to 14 years	-	2	-	-	3	1	-
15 to 24 yrs	-	2	-	2	-	3	1
25 to 44 yrs	1	6	7	6	6	5	4
45 to 64 yrs	15	19	14	14	23	17	10
65 yrs & over	45	46	53	35	48	45	47
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Figure 12.9 Registered Deaths

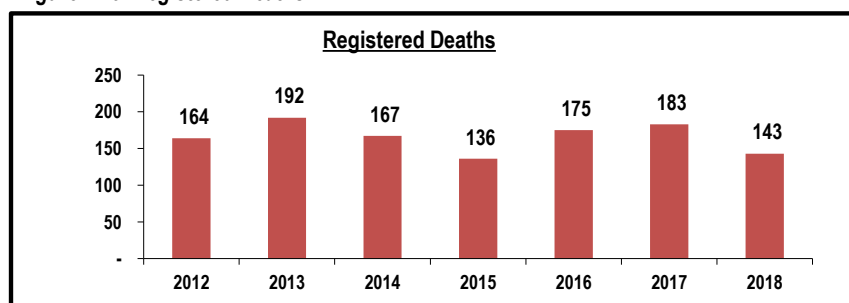


Table 12.10 Population -Physician Ratio: 2012 to 2018

Particulars	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Population	17,501	17,554	17,607	17,661	17,715	17,769	18,302
Physician	17	26	26	33	34	34	32
Population per Physician	1,029	675	677	535	521	523	572

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 2007 to 2011 and 2013-2014 are projections

Table 12.11. Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2012 to 2018

Year	Average Daily Census	Occupancy Rate- Bed (%)	Total Admissions	Average Stay (Days)
2012	51	64	2,576	8
2013	57	67	2,543	8
2014	48	64	2,427	8
2015	48	60	2,377	6
2016	56	59	2,188	9
2017	62	66	2,341	8
2018	51	55	1,960	8

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.12. Number of Nurses: 2014-2018

Year	Total Registered Nurses	Ministry of Health				Private Clinics			
		Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant	Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant
2014	118	107	60	44	3	11	11	-	-
2015	117	107	60	44	3	10	10	-	-
2016	120	107	63	41	3	13	12	1	-
2017	98	85	49	33	3	13	12	1	-
2018	123	112	69	34	9	11	11	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.13. Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2018

Type of Doctor	Ministry of Health					Private Clinics				
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	28	28	25	25	23	9	9	9	9	9
Anesthesiologist	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dentist	3	3	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	1
Emergency Room	3	3	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
General Practitioner	4	4	6	6		2	2	4	4	4
Internal Medicine	4	4	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Obstetrician/Gynecologist	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Ophthalmologist/General Practice	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Orthopedics	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palliative Care	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pathologist	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pediatrician	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Psychiatrist	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Surgeon	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2012 to 2018

CY Quarters	20'D (dry)	40'D (dry)	20'R (refer)	40'R (refer)	Total Cont.
2012					
Total	953	290	79	86	1,408
Jan-Mar	276	78	27	24	405
Apr-Jun	178	55	16	22	271
Jul-Sep	312	96	25	23	456
Oct-Dec	187	61	11	17	276
2013					
Total	1,418	523	112	154	2,207
Jan-Mar	348	139	20	29	536
Apr-Jun	337	141	34	37	549
Jul-Sep	299	90	24	37	450
Oct-Dec	434	153	34	51	672
2014					
Total	1,548	557	108	165	2,378
Jan-Mar	348	122	37	30	537
Apr-Jun	390	134	24	45	593
Jul-Sep	394	124	23	34	575
Oct-Dec	416	177	24	56	673
2015					
Total	1,927	859	97	185	3,068
Jan-Mar	444	172	18	42	676
Apr-Jun	495	151	18	48	712
Jul-Sep	486	239	35	48	808
Oct-Dec	502	297	26	47	872
2016					
Total	1,742	969	131	156	2,998
Jan-Mar	400	254	32	45	731
Apr-Jun	461	258	26	31	776
Jul-Sep	454	216	35	39	744
Oct-Dec	427	241	38	41	747
2017					
Total	1,704	969	183	160	3,016
Jan-Mar	409	225	94	33	761
Apr-Jun	459	258	33	35	785
Jul-Sep	434	254	27	42	757
Oct-Dec	402	232	29	50	713
2018					
Total	2,905	1,744	873	115	173
Jan-Mar	627	389	176	28	34
Apr-Jun	781	467	234	31	49
Jul-Sep	685	418	198	30	39
Oct-Dec	812	470	265	26	51

Source: Div. of Transportation, Min. of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,892	135,841	134,855	2,531,232
January	280	11,972	12,613	229,332
February	258	12,172	11,986	213,350
March	240	11,317	11,486	195,298
April	119	9,713	9,559	196,905
May	106	9,487	10,052	157,505
June	113	11,668	10,894	182,343
July	133	13,439	13,178	221,021
August	127	13,470	13,637	198,262
September	115	9,896	9,861	175,561
October	139	9,894	10,208	250,360
November	126	11,029	10,832	254,207
December	136	11,784	10,549	257,088

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2013

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,191	121,696	120,785	2,176,079
January	124	11,591	12,321	251,212
February	108	11,414	11,324	218,767
March	99	11,458	11,563	183,265
April	74	7,695	7,773	114,228
May	83	7,520	8,235	129,258
June	80	8,634	8,347	140,820
July	99	11,111	10,471	174,953
August	107	11,473	11,589	181,743
September	114	10,832	10,486	197,553
October	100	9,787	9,830	214,098
November	95	9,208	9,004	182,567
December	108	10,973	9,842	187,615

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2014

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,420	156,112	155,192	2,389,676
January	118	12,001	12,193	195,533
February	114	11,956	12,312	211,702
March	112	12,140	12,462	205,033
April	97	10,011	9,724	149,586
May	111	10,114	10,732	147,928
June	102	12,179	11,701	173,157
July	116	13,608	13,396	233,134
August	136	15,577	15,702	239,221
September	124	13,813	12,399	186,889
October	119	12,824	13,166	196,445
November	131	15,276	15,266	209,160
December	140	16,613	16,139	241,888

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,485	183,755	182,531	2,646,002
January	139	16,340	15,838	218,496
February	140	18,624	18,640	247,605
March	135	16,939	17,132	216,374
April	113	13,644	13,580	181,515
May	126	14,464	14,452	189,970
June	114	14,325	14,303	198,588
July	128	16,246	16,266	232,633
August	126	17,076	17,115	242,031
September	116	14,691	14,369	204,285
October	126	13,951	14,325	287,908
November	105	12,721	12,661	206,622
December	117	14,734	13,850	219,975

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2016

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,408	157,510	155,744	2,649,347
January	126	15,385	15,278	259,200
February	128	15,199	15,189	271,780
March	112	13,109	13,154	238,950
April	113	12,322	12,231	197,351
May	119	11,192	11,589	182,839
June	122	13,508	13,088	202,844
July	129	14,690	14,272	251,391
August	131	15,282	15,181	274,823
September	124	13,782	13,579	245,614
October	103	10,574	10,374	174,587
November	98	10,603	10,564	170,807
December	103	11,864	11,245	179,161

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2017.

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplies (gals.)
Total	1,354	140,563	135,521	2,441,075
January	120	13,389	13,239	225,208
February	119	11,573	12,326	199,308
March	104	10,225	10,237	164,788
April	103	11,188	10,141	191,611
May	126	11,516	11,825	210,380
June	108	12,438	11,607	201,607
July	136	14,671	14,021	259,739
August	134	15,738	15,213	259,520
September	114	10,051	9,970	187,600
October	122	12,113	11,172	206,074
November	85	9,090	8,316	183,868
December	83	8,571	7,454	151,372

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2f Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2018.

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplies (gals.)
Total	1,412	123,711	120,026	2,331,384
January	128	12,504	12,052	249,779
February	157	12,910	13,681	251,298
March	156	12,508	12,152	240,239
April	128	12,049	11,327	189,877
May	117	9,515	9,767	149,209
June	90	8,260	7,551	154,188
July	119	10,803	9,630	198,779
August	147	13,313	13,301	242,388
September	101	8,471	7,823	192,554
October	93	7,640	7,778	154,270
November	84	7,216	7,297	140,444
December	92	8,522	7,667	168,359

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3 Number of Registered Vehicle: 2012-2018

Name of State	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	6,008	6,615	5,832	4,120	7,413	6,656	7,592
Aimeliik	94	114	101	60	141	131	173
Airai	756	814	717	491	914	862	920
Angaur	20	41	33	23	50	50	64
Hatohobei	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Kayangel	43	57	61	47	81	73	87
Koror	4,006	4,166	3,705	2,570	4,534	4,005	4,522
Melekeok	93	112	85	83	154	145	158
Ngaraard	161	193	172	124	252	211	251
Ngardmau	53	74	59	43	85	54	402
Ngatpang	66	69	76	65	98	115	73
Ngchesar	144	185	168	108	227	230	104
Ngerchelong	280	325	290	223	345	369	132
Ngeremlengui	102	112	98	78	115	105	273
Ngiwal	99	105	74	64	118	99	114
Peleliu	91	248	193	141	299	207	315
Sonsorol	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Figure 13.3 Number of Registered Vehicle

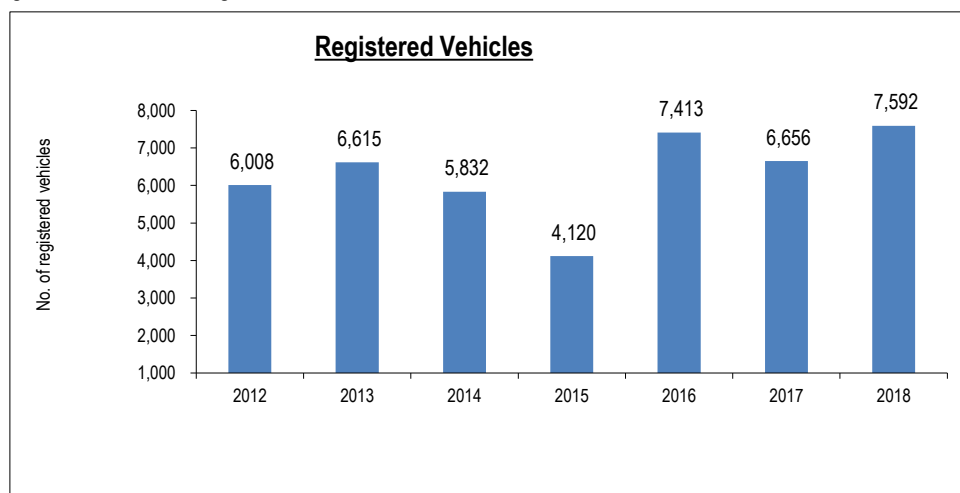


Table 13.4 Number of Registered Vehicle by Government Organizations: 2016-2018

Government Organizations	2016	2017	2018
National Government	231	236	283
Office of the President	16	4	9
Office of the Vice President	2	-	4
Office of the Public Auditor	3	3	2
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	5	2	11
Ministry of Education	18	38	52
Ministry of Health	21	16	24
Ministry of Finance	21	17	28
Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	27	33	36
Ministry of Justice	26	45	32
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	26	14	24
Ministry of State	3	1	6
Palau Supreme Court	18	15	14
Office of Special Prosecutor	5	4	3
The Senate	14	14	12
The House of Delegates	23	26	22
OEK Joint Staff	3	4	4

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 13.4a Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2018

Government Organizations	2016	2017	2018
Authorities, Boards & Commission	13	23	18
Civil Service Pension Plan	-	3	3
Palau Election Commission	-	2	1
Environmental Quality Protection Board	1	4	5
Ethics Commission	1	1	-
Financial Institutions Commission	1	1	1
Financial Intelligence Unit	1	1	1
Foreign Investment Board	1	1	3
Free Trade Zone	0	0	-
Palau Housing Authority	1	1	2
Palau National Olympic Committee	0	1	-
Palau National Parole Board	0	0	-
Palau National Scholarship	1	1	-
Palau Public Land Authority	0	0	-
Palau Visitors Authority	2	3	1
Social Security Administration	4	4	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 13.4b Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2018

Government Organizations	2016	2017	2018
Semi-Government	75	120	133
Belau National Museum	28	8	6
Micronesian Legal Service	-	-	-
National Weather Service	-	-	-
Palau Community Action Agency/Palau Head Start	20	21	23
Palau Community College (PCC)	-	6	3
PICRC	1	3	5
Palau National Communication Corporation	8	20	14
Palau Postal Service	5	2	3
Palau Public Utilities Corporation	13	60	79
Others	4	5	4
National Development Bank of Palau	4	4	3
SBDC		1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 13.4c Number of Registered State Government Vehicle: 2017-2018

Name of State	2017	2018
Total	165	179
Aimeliik	13	14
Airai	11	11
Angaur	3	2
Hatohobei	3	3
Kayangel	6	7
Koror	91	96
Melekeok	2	2
Ngaraard	2	5
Ngardmau	7	3
Ngatpang	10	13
Ngchesar	6	9
Ngerchelong	4	4
Ngeremlengui	1	2
Ngiwal	4	5
Peleliu	2	1
Sonsorol	-	2

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 13.5 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012 to 2018

Communication Transactions	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Revenues	10,790,213	9,840,876	11,059,627	13,461,634	14,754,369	15,010,078	15,896,906
Palaunet Use	2,256,815	2,215,862	2,750,986	2,900,837	3,231,514	3,872,611	3,951,287
Long Distance Calls	792,741	736,975	847,118	1,236,508	1,236,508	292,014	214,180
Local Telephone Lines	1,339,278	1,397,747	1,391,036	1,614,819	1,488,042	1,480,114	1,450,941
Other Transactions	6,401,379	5,490,292	6,070,487	7,709,470	8,798,305	9,365,339	10,280,499

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

Table 13.6 Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012-2018

Communication Transactions	Palaunet Use (No. of subscribers)	Long Distance Calls (in minutes)	Local Telephone Lines (No. of subscribers)
<u>2012</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,256,815	792,741	1,339,278
Subscribers	1,541	3,772,411	7,325
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,464.51	0.21	182.84
<u>2013</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,215,862	736,975	1,397,747
Subscribers	1,884	3,404,232	7,283
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,176.15	0.22	191.92
<u>2014</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,750,986	847,118	2,657,586
Subscribers	2,252	3,465,117	7,149
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,221.57	0.24	371.74
<u>2015</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,900,837	1,236,508	2,851,327
Subscribers	2,004	*2,900,344	7,204
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,447.52	0.43	395.80
<u>2016</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	3,231,514	1,236,508	1,488,042
Subscribers	2,349	2,690,012	7,048
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,375.70	0.46	211.13
<u>2017</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	3,872,611	292,014	1,480,114
Subscribers	3,001	907,891	7,088
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,290.44	0.32	208.82
<u>2018</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	3,951,287	214,180	1,450,941
Subscribers	3,651	671,839	7,166
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,082.25	0.32	202.48

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

* Note: Introduction of 3G and 4G caused the decline in the number of long distance calls.

Table 13.7 Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2012 to 2018

Communications Service	Amount Charged (\$)						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Telephone Service							
<i>Service Charge</i>							
Standard Installation	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
Number changing	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Transfer/Relocation/Extension	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Reconnection	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
<i>Local Call</i>							
Charge per call (minute)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
<i>International Call</i>							
Charge per call (minute)	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min	.38/min	0.38/min
(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan, Philippines, Guam, CNMI)	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min to PI	.28/min to PI	.30/min to PI	.30/min to PI
Internet e-mail and Web site							
<i>Dial access service charge</i>							
Basic Email w/ out Internet	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Basic Email	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Bronze Plan	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95
Silver Plan	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95
Gold Plan	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95
Platinum	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95
Connection Fee	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
<i>Internet on-line charges</i>	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr.	2.50/hr.	2.50/hr.	1.00/hr.	0.50/hr
<i>Web link</i>							
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Charge per month	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
<i>Web Storage Site</i>							
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Data storage	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.

Table 13.8 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2012-2018

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Telephone Line							
Residential line	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Business line	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20
Monthly charge for extension	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00
Unlisted number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Non-published number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Directory assistance (411)	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls
Smart Call							
Caller ID	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95
Call waiting	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Call forwarding	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Three-way calling	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (8 numbers)	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (30 numbers)	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75
Voice Mail Basic*	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	3.95	3.95

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.9 Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2012-2018

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
LAN connection fee							
Initial/Reconnection	500	501	500	500	500	105	105
Remote dial-in access from LAN to Palaunet	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address
Computers and IP Addresses							
1 to 5 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 to 10 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 to 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
More than 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 14.1 State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2017

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures as of 09/30/17	Balance as of 09/30/17
Total	9,650,000	9,049,177	600,823
Aimeliik			
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement Phase III	150,000	149,999	0.8300
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement Phase IV	150,000	135,116	14,884
Mongami Road Improvement Phase II	150,000	135,000	15,000
Mongami Road Improvement Phase I11	150,000	135,000	15,000
Ngerkeai Visitor Center Improvement Project	100,000	93,500	6,500
Airai			
Recreational Project Phase I	300,000	296,270	3,730
Recreational Project Phase II	300,000	279,873	20,127
Palau International Airport Road Repair Project	200,000	181,389	18,611
Koror			
KB Bridge Recreational Park Project Phase III	250,000	248,146	1,854
Melekeok			
Ngerubasang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase I	300,000	285,924	14,076
Ngerubasang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase II	300,000	300,000	-
Ngerchokl Fountain of Youth Development Project (Design)	100,000	10,000	90,000
Ngaraard			
Kuabs Recreational Park Project	200,000	200,000	-
Ngkeklaui Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase I	200,000	181,093	18,907
Ngkeklaui Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase II	200,000	180,949	19,051
Osebokel el Kedam-Elab Road Paving Project Phase III	300,000	299,946	54
Osebokel el Kedam-Elab Road Paving Project Phase IV	400,000	337,236	62,764
Ngarchelong			
Ngerbau Multi-Purpose Recreational & Eco-Tour Park Proj. Phase I	300,000	292,091	7,909
Ngerbau Multi-Purpose Recreational & Eco-Tour Park Proj. Phase II	300,000	280,912	19,088
Baderulchau-Mengellang Water Distribution Line Extension Project	300,000	292,091	7,909
Oketol Road Rehabilitation Project Phase II (Final Phase)	250,000	239,274	10,726
Ngardmau			
Water Distribution Line Extension Project	300,000	300,000	-
Ngardmau Government Road Paving Project Phase I	300,000	300,000	-
Ngeremlengui			
Compact Connecting Road Paving Proj. Phase IV	200,000	173,057	26,943
Compact Connecting Road Paving Proj. Phase V	200,000	194,464	5,536
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase IV	300,000	282,177	17,823
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase V	300,000	299,373	627
Ngatpang			
Koksai-Nekken Road Paving Project Phase V	300,000	292,077	7,923
Koksai-Nekken Road Paving Project Phase VI	300,000	297,471	2,529
Ngchesar			
Road Paving Project Phase IX, Stage 1	300,000	292,934	7,066
Road Paving Project Phase IX, Stage 2	300,000	294,477	5,523
Taberngesang Dock Improvement Project Phase II	50,000	45,000	5,000
Taberngesang Dock Improvement Project Phase III	100,000	92,756	7,244
Abai Improvement Project Phase 1 (Bai ra Oldiang)	100,000	100,000	-
Ngiwal			
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase IV	300,000	288,013	11,987
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase V	300,000	287,885	12,115
Protestant Church Road Paving Project	100,000	90,000	10,000
Peleliu			
Government Office Building Project Phase I, Stage 1	300,000	300,000	-
Government Office Building Project Phase I, Stage 2	300,000	195,476	104,524
Kambek-Ngerekilai Water Distribution Line Extension Proj. Phase I	150,000	134,966	15,034
Kambek-Ngerekilai Water Distribution Line Extension Proj. Phase II	250,000	235,241	14,759

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.1a State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2018

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures as of 09/30/18	Balance as of 09/30/18
Total	6,850,000	6,405,481	444,519
Aimeliik			
COFA Meltelat Road Improvement Phase V	150,000	145,350	4,650
Mongami Road Improvement Phase III	150,000	149,581	420
Airai			
Airai Recreational Project Phase III	400,000	302,323	97,677
Airai Road Rehabilitation Project VII Stage I (Ked/Ngerusar Section)	700,000	690,429	9,571
Koror			
Meyuns Softball Field Lightning Upgrade Project	300,000	215,000	85,000
Melekeok			
Ngerubasang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase III	300,000	298,928	1,072
Ngaraard			
Kuabs Recreational Park Project Phase II	200,000	199,947	53
Ngkeklaui Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase III	200,000	197,523	2,477
Osebokel el Kedam-Elab Road Paving Project Phase V	300,000	281,898	18,102
Ngarchelong			
Ngerbau Multi-Purpose Recreational & Eco-Tour Park Proj. Phase II	300,000	270,000	30,000
Baderulchau-Mengellang Water Distribution Line Extension Project	700,000	699,948	52
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau State Government Office Building Project Phase II	350,000	333,937	16,063
Ngeremlengui			
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase VI	800,000	789,721	10,279
Ngatpang			
Koksai-Nekken Road Paving Project Phase VII	300,000	271,210	28,790
Ngchesar			
Road Paving Project Phase XI	300,000	270,714	29,286
Taberngesang Dock Improvement Project Phase II	200,000	199,503	497
Ngiwal			
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase IV	300,000	299,979	21
Peleliu			
Government Office Building Project Phase II	300,000	279,244	20,756
Government Office Building Project Phase III	300,000	251,767	48,233
Kambek-Ngereklaui Water Distribution Line Extension Proj. Phase II	300,000	258,480	41,520

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.2 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2012 to 2018

Type of Permit (earthmoving)	Permits Issued						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	169	94	222	231	295	283	316
Residential Development	77	32	86	100	129	141	179
Public Infrastructure	45	37	89	70	100	76	74
Commercial Development	47	25	47	61	66	66	63

Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau

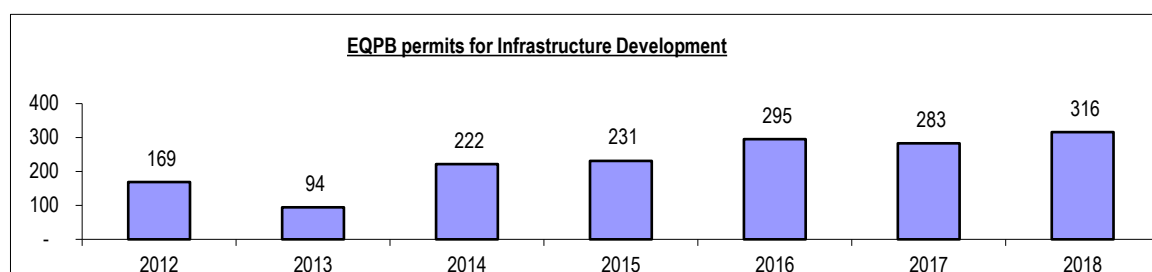


Table 14.3 Hotels & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2012-2018

HOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	985	1,018	1,228	1,295	1,294	1,419	1,516
<u>Airai</u>	160	168	168	185	184	184	249
Airai Forest Villa	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Airai Water Paradise Hotel	60	60	60	75	75	75	75
Ngelil Nature Island Resort	-	8	8	8	8	8	8
Papago International Resort	100	100	100	102	101	101	101
<u>Koror</u>	825	850	1,060	1,110	1,110	1,235	1,267
Blue Ocean View Hotel	18	18	18	24	24	24	24
Beluu Sea View Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Cliffside Hotel	29	29	29	29	29	29	closed
Cocoro Hotel	16	16	16	16	16	16	closed
Comfort Suite Hotel	19	8	8	8	8	8	8
Green Bay Hotel	20	28	28	28	28	28	closed
HI Resort	-	7	7	13	13	13	13
Island Paradise Resort Club	-	-	70	70	70	68	69
Landmark Marina Hotel	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Lighthouse Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
Palau Central Hotel (New Koror Hotel)	25	25	25	25	25	54	54
Palasia Hotel Palau	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
Palau Hotel	32	32	32	32	32	32	48
Palau Jing Pin Century Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Palau Pacific Resort	160	160	160	165	165	165	172
Palau Paradise Hotel	-	17	17	17	17	17	16
Palau Plantation Resort	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Palau Royal Resort	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
Palau Sea Passion Hotel	69	73	73	74	74	74	71
Palau Vacation Hotel	-	-	140	140	140	140	140
Rose Garden Resort	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
The Carolines Resort	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
The Cove Resort	-	-	-	-	-	74	74
The Penthouse Hotel	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
VIP Guest Hotel	18	18	18	18	18	18	22
Hotel December	-	-	-	14	14	14	14
Hotel MK	-	-	-	18	18	18	18
Origin Harvest Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Ocean Star Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	23

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Table 14.3a Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2012-2018

MOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	262	262	262	301	308	325	313
Blue Corner Hostel	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Coral Sea Divers Inn	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
D.W. Motel	17	17	17	17	17	20	20
GAU Mechang Lagoon	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Guest Lodge	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
King's Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
H.K Motel	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
LEHNS Motel	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Palau Marine Club House	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Navigator Inn	12	12	12	12	12	12	-
Shell Villa	-	-	-	-	7	7	21
Waterfront Villa	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West Plaza By the Sea	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
West Plaza Coral Reef	14	14	14	14	14	14	apartments
West Plaza Downtown	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
West Plaza Deseke	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
West Plaza Malakal	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
YUHI Motel	13	13	13	13	13	8	8
Nemo's Home	-	-	-	39	39	38	38

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Table 14.4 Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2012-2018

HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms						
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total	94	95	95	101	100	97	92
<i>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</i>	38	39	39	44	44	44	39
Carp Island Resort -Ngercheu	25	25	25	23	23	23	23
Dichem's Beach Resort	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
Dolphin Bay Resort -Peleliu	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Storyboard Beach Resort -Peleliu	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
IA CoCo Beach Resort	-	-	-	7	7	7	3
<i>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</i>	56	56	56	57	56	53	53
Green Pine	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Island Terrace -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Island Villas -Angaur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
M & A Riverside Beach Bungalows	3	3	3	6	6	6	6
Mayumi's Inn -Peleliu	10	10	10	4	4	4	4
Medu'l Bai Lodge -Kayangel	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Palau Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Peleliu Island View Motel	8	8	8	10	10	8	8
Reef Side View Lodge -Ngaraard	4	4	4	5	5	4	-
Reiko's Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
The Adventures Inn	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wenty's Sunset Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	6	5	5	5

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

Table 15.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: FY2012 to FY2018

Industry	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Total	15	19	31	40	26	30	15
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	2	2	2	1	2	-	-
Mining and quarrying	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Manufacturing	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	2	1	2	1	-	-	4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	2	-	1	2	-	3	1
Transportation and storage	2	1	-	1	-	2	-
Accommodation and food service activities	4	11	15	26	16	14	4
Information and communication	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Financial and insurance activities	1	2	-	1	2	1	-
Real estate	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-	-	8	3	2	4	3
Administrative and support service activities	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other Services	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

Source: Foreign Investment Board, Republic of Palau

Figure 15.1 Number of Foreign Investment Certificates